

BAILEY FAMILY

First of the Bailey family to live in Groton, Vermont was Israel (1765-after 1830), number 174 in the eighth generation from Thomas and Jane or Elizabeth Bailey in this listing of the Bailey Family. Some branches of the family spelled the name Bayley. Israel Bailey was born in Peacham 11 Aug 1765 and came to Groton from Haverhill, NH in the mid 1780's with his family. They were the third pioneer settlers in town, according to Waldo Glover's research, following James Abbott in 1782 and Jonathan James a few years later. Israel was elected tithingman at the first town meeting in 1797. The family was listed in the following four Groton censuses 1800-1830 with 6, 10, 5 and 3 people respectively.

Generation One

1. Thomas¹ Bailey. He married Jane or Elizabeth _____.

Children:

- + 2 i. John² Bailey b. 1590.

Generation Two

2. John² Bailey (Thomas¹), b. 1590 in Chippenham, Wiltshire, England, d. 2 Nov 1651 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. He married (1) Elizabeth Emery, 22 Jul 1611 in Chippenham, Wiltshire, England, b. 1584 in Romsey, Hants, Hampshire, England (daughter of John Emery [1572 - 1634] and Agnes Northend [1576 - 1604]). He married (2) Eleanor Knight, 1612 in Chippenham, Wiltshire, England, b. 1587 in Chippenham, Wiltshire, England (daughter of John Knight [- 1670] and Ann Longley), d. aft 28 Oct 1651 in England.

Children by Elizabeth Emery:

- + 3 i. James³ Bailey b. 31 May 1612.

Children by Eleanor Knight:

- + 4 ii. John Bailey b. 22 Jul 1613.

Generation Three

3. James³ Bailey (John², Thomas¹), b. 31 May 1612 in Bradford, Yorkshire, England, d. 9 Aug 1677 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA. He married Lydia Emery, abt 1641 in Essex Co, MA, b. 1619 in Chippenham, Wiltshire, England, d. 29 Apr 1704 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA.

Children:

- + 5 i. John⁴ Bailey b. 2 Dec 1641.
- + 6 ii. Lydia Bailey b. abt Sep 1644.
- 7 iii. Jonathan Bailey b. abt Sep 1646, d. abt Mar 1665.
- + 8 iv. Demaris Bailey b. 17 Nov 1648.
- + 9 v. James Bailey b. 15 Nov 1650.
- 10 vi. Thomas Bailey b. 1 Jun 1653.
- 11 vii. Samuel Bailey b. 10 Jun 1655, d. abt Sep 1657.
- 12 viii. Samuel Bailey b. 6 Nov 1658.

4. John³ Bailey (John², Thomas¹), b. 22 Jul 1613 in Chippenham, Wiltshire, England, d. 16 Mar 1691 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. He married Eleanor (Helena) Emery, 22 May 1640 in Chippenham, Wilts, England, b. 7 Nov 1624 in Romney, Hampshire, England (daughter of John Emery [1598 - 1683] and Alice Grantham [1599 - 1649]), d. 23 Dec 1700 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.

Children:

- 13 i. Rebecca⁴ Bailey b. 24 Nov 1641 in Salisbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 13 May 1764.
- 14 ii. John Bailey b. 18 May 1643 in Salisbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 22 Jun 1663 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- 15 iii. Sarah Bailey b. 17 Aug 1644 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 26 Oct 1714 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- 16 iv. Joseph Bailey b. 14 Apr 1648 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 23 Oct 1723 in Kennebunk, Lincoln Co., ME.
- 17 v. James Bayley b. 12 Sep 1650 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 18 Jun 1707 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA. He married Mary Carr, 12 Sep 1672 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- 18 vi. Joshua Bailey b. 17 Feb 1652 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 7 Apr 1653 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- + 19 vii. Isaac Bailey b. 24 Jul 1654.
- 20 viii. Joshua Bailey b. 20 Apr 1657 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 6 Aug 1722.
- 21 ix. Rachel Bailey b. 19 Oct 1662 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. aft 1700.
- 22 x. Judith Bailey b. 13 Aug 1665 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 20 Sep 1668 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.

Generation Four

- 5. John⁴ Bailey (James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 2 Dec 1641 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA, d. 19-NOV-1690 in Quebec, Canada. He married Mary Mighill, 16-JUN-1668 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA, b. 1 May 1649 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Thomas Mighill [1606 - 1664] and Ann Parrat [1620 - 1694]), d. abt 1693.

Children:

- + 23 i. Jonathan⁵ Bailey b. 31 Aug 1670.
- 24 ii. Ann Bailey b. 24 Feb 1672 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA, d. 17 Dec 1690.
- 25 iii. Nathaniel Bailey b. 4 Apr 1675 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA, d. 21 Jul 1722 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA.
- 26 iv. Thomas Bailey b. 7 Oct 1677 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA, d. 23 Dec 1764 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA.
- + 27 v. James Bailey b. 18 Apr 1680.
- 28 vi. Mary Bailey b. 1 Feb 1682 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA, d. abt Oct 1721 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.
- 29 vii. Elizabeth Bailey b. 15 Nov 1685 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA, d. 26 Jan 1780 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. She married Daniel Tenney, 2 Jan 1722.
- 30 viii. Lydia Bailey b. 14 Apr 1688. She married Daniel Ritter.
- 31 ix. John Bailey b. 12 Jan 1691.

- 6. Lydia⁴ Bailey (James³, John², Thomas¹), b. abt Sep 1644 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA. She married Abel Platts, 8 May 1672.

Children:

- 32 i. Moses⁵ Platts b. 4 Feb 1672.
- 33 ii. Samuel Platts b. 5 Feb 1681.

- 8. Demaris⁴ Bailey (James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 17 Nov 1648 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA, d. 3 Jan 1730. She married Thomas Leaver, 8 May 1672.

Children:

- 34 i. Sarah⁵ Leaver b. 29 Oct 1673.
- 35 ii. Damaris Leaver b. 30 Jul 1677.
- 36 iii. Mary Leaver b. 7 Mar 1681.
- 37 iv. Lydia Leaver b. 5 Dec 1684.

9. James⁴ Bailey (James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 15 Nov 1650 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA, d. 20 Mar 1715 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA. He married Elizabeth Johnson, 12 May 1680, d. 12 Sep 1743.

Children:

- 38 i. James⁵ Bailey b. abt Jul 1681, d. 3 Aug 1681.
- 39 ii. Elizabeth Bailey b. 16 Nov 1682, d. abt Dec 1682.
- 40 iii. John Bailey b. 1 Feb 1686, d. 13 Feb 1686.
- 41 iv. Elizabeth Bailey b. 7 Jan 1688. She married Samuel Scott, 12 Jul 1717.
- 42 v. Hannah Bailey b. 4 Dec 1690, d. 30 Nov 1743. She married Moses Davis, abt Nov 1711.
- 43 vi. James Bailey b. 12 May 1694.
- 44 vii. Samuel Bailey b. 27 Oct 1701, d. 14 Feb 1754.

19. Isaac⁴ Bailey (John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 24 Jul 1654 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 26 Apr 1740 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. He married (1) Sarah Emery, 13 Jun 1683 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, b. 26 Feb 1660 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA (daughter of John Emery [1628 - 1693] and Mary Webster [1630 - 1709]), d. 1 Apr 1694 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. He married (2) Rebecca Bartlett, 5 Sep 1700 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, b. 23 May 1661 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Richard Bartlett and Abigail Welles), d. 1723.

Children by Sarah Emery:

- + 45 i. Isaac⁵ Bailey b. abt 1684.
- + 46 ii. Joshua Bailey b. 30 Oct 1685.
- 47 iii. David Bayley b. 12 Dec 1687 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 26 Dec 1722 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- 48 iv. Judith Bailey b. 11 Feb 1690 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 1775.
- 49 v. Sarah Bayley b. 11 Feb 1692 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 23 Jun 1736 in South Hampton, NH.

Generation Five

23. Jonathan⁵ Bailey (John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 31 Aug 1670 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA, d. 27 Nov 1733 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA. He married (1) Hannah Walker, 7 Mar 1693, d. 9 Dec 1702. He married (2) Sarah Jewett, b. 1675 (daughter of Ezekiel Jewett), d. 28 Sep 1730.

Children by Hannah Walker:

- 50 i. Jonathan⁶ Bailey b. 1 Feb 1694.
- 51 ii. Shubael Bailey b. 22 Feb 1695.
- 52 iii. John Bailey b. 1 Jul 1698.
- 53 iv. Ann Bailey b. 4 Feb 1701. She married (1) Thomas Wicom, 1 Apr 1728. She married (2) Daniel Tenney.
- 54 v. Benoni Bailey b. 9 Dec 1702, d. 21 Nov 1703.

Children by Sarah Jewett:

- 55 vi. Hannah Bailey b. 30 Jun 1709. She married John Stuart, abt Nov 1732.
- 56 vii. Sarah Bailey b. 14 Jan 1711. She married Samuel Dickinson, abt Mar 1733.
- 57 viii. Moses Bailey b. 4 Feb 1712.
- 58 ix. Mary Bailey b. abt Jul 1715. She married Amos Jewell, 18 Feb 1735.

59 x. Ezekiel Bailey b. abt Apr 1718, d. young.

27. James⁵ Bailey (John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 18 Apr 1680 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA, d. 27 Feb 1769 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY. He married (1) Hannah Wood, 14 Jul 1702 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA, b. 20 Jan 1680 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA (daughter of John Wood [1656 - 1735] and Isabel Hazen), d. 3 Mar 1773 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA. He married (2) Mary Eusis, 22 Nov 1743 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA.

Children by Hannah Wood:

- 60 i. Abigail⁶ Bailey b. 26 Oct 1703 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY, d. 8 Feb 1737 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA.
- 61 ii. Samuel Bailey b. 20 Feb 1705 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY, d. 5 Jan 1784 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- 62 iii. Hannah Bailey b. 30 Jul 1706 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY, d. 4 Jul 1727 in Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 63 iv. Joseph Bailey b. 18 May 1708 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY.
- 64 v. Mehitable Bailey b. 8 Aug 1709 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY, d. 30 Jul 1728.
- + 65 vi. Edward Bailey b. 9 Aug 1711.
- 66 vii. Edna Bailey b. 31 May 1713 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY, d. 28 Oct 1731.
- 67 viii. Stephen Bailey b. 3 Jan 1714 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY.
- 68 ix. Mirian Bailey b. 14 Jun 1716 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY, d. 25 Sep 1734.
- 69 x. Beulah Bailey b. 20 Dec 1718 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY, d. 24 Feb 1736.
- + 70 xi. James Bailey b. 11-FEB-1722.
- 71 xii. Hepzibah Bailey b. 28 Feb 1723 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY.

45. Isaac⁵ Bailey (Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. abt 1684 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. He married Sarah Titcomb, abt 1704 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, b. abt 1686.

Children:

- + 72 i. Moses⁶ Bailey b. 11 Nov 1716.

46. Joshua⁵ Bailey (Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 30 Oct 1685 in Killingsworth, Essex Co., MA, d. 7 Feb 1752 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. He married Sarah Coffin, 4 Feb 1706 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, b. 16 May 1685 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Stephen Coffin [1664 - 1725] and Sarah Atkinson [1665 - 1725]), d. 20 Nov 1768 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.

Children:

- 73 i. Stephen⁶ Bayley b. 1 Mar 1708 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- 74 ii. Joshua Bayley b. 7 Apr 1712 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 29 Sep 1786.
- 75 iii. _____ Bailey b. 25 Dec 1713 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- 76 iv. Abner Bayley b. 15 Jan 1715 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 10 Mar 1798.
- 77 v. _____ Bailey b. 10 May 1718 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- + 78 vi. Enoch Bayley b. 20 Sep 1719.
- 79 vii. Sarah Bayley b. 19 Feb 1721 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- 80 viii. Judeth Bayley b. 15 Feb 1723 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 19 Aug 1764 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- 81 ix. Abigail Bayley b. 15 Feb 1723 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 6 Feb 1815 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- 82 x. John Bailey b. 4 May 1724 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 13 Jul 1819.
- + 83 xi. Jacob Bayley b. 19 Jul 1726.

Generation Six

65. Edward⁶ Bailey (James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 9 Aug 1711 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY, d. in Boxford, Essex Co., MA. He married Elizabeth Burbank, 12 Oct 1732 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA, b. abt 1713 in Boxford, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Caleb Burbank and Hannah Acie).

Children:

- 84 i. Moses⁷ Bailey b. 16 Aug 1733 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA.
- 85 ii. Elizabeth Bailey b. abt 1735 in Massachusetts.
- 86 iii. Hannah Bailey b. 24 Feb 1740 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA.
- 87 iv. Abigail Bailey b. 1 Jan 1742 in Salem, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 12 Jun 1813 in Lyman, Grafton Co., NH.
- 88 v. Asa Bailey b. 24 May 1745 in Methuen, Essex Co., MA, d. 11 Feb 1815 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH. He married Elizabeth Abbott, 15 Apr 1767 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, b. 22 Jan 1746 in Andover, Essex Co., MA (daughter of James Abbott [1692 - 1787] and Abigail Farnhum [1692 - 1787]), d. in Landaff, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 89 vi. Mary "Polly" Bailey b. 14 Jun 1746.
- + 90 vii. Aaron Bailey b. 13 Mar 1747.
- 91 viii. Cyrus Bailey b. 22 Nov 1748 in Salem, Rockingham Co., NH.
- 92 ix. Daniel Bailey b. 30 Aug 1750 in Salem, Rockingham Co., NH.
- 93 x. Mary Bailey b. 8 Jan 1755 in Salem, Rockingham Co., NH.
- 94 xi. Israel Bailey b. 26 Apr 1756 in Salem, Rockingham Co., NH.

70. James⁶ Bailey (James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 11-FEB-1722 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA, d. 24 Apr 1808 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Rachel Berry, abt 1745 in Greenland, Rockingham Co., NH, b. 13 Dec 1716 in Greenland, Rockingham Co., NH, d. abt 1762 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Mary Kincaid, aft 1762, b. 1734, d. 16 Jan 1818 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Rachel Berry:

- + 95 i. Hannah⁷ Bailey b. 26 Mar 1746.
- 96 ii. Abigail Bayley b. abt 1747 in Newburyport, MA, d. 1832 in Hatley, Quebec, Canada.
- + 97 iii. Rachel Bailey b. 20 Feb 1748.
- + 98 iv. Rev. James Bailey b. 26-OCT-1750.
- 99 v. Mary Bayley b. 1752 in Newburyport, MA, d. 28 Jan 1844 in Glover, VT.
- 100 vi. Ester Bailey b. Jan 1753 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 101 vii. Abijah Bailey b. 3 Sep 1758.
- + 102 viii. Benjamin Bailey b. 25-MAY-1760.
- + 103 ix. Luther Bailey b. 11 Apr 1762.

Children by Mary Kincaid:

- 104 x. Charles Bayley b. abt 1764 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 105 xi. Hannah Bayley b. abt 1766 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

72. Moses⁶ Bailey (Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 11 Nov 1716 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 11 Jun 1778. He married (1) Mary Ordway, 10 Jul 1739, b. 13 Jul 1706 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Hannaniah Ordway and Abigail Merrill [1665 - 1708]), d. 21 Jan 1761. He married (2) Ruth March, 25 Jul 1761.

Children by Mary Ordway:

- + 106 i. Moses⁷ Bailey b. 12 Mar 1740.

78. Enoch⁶ Bayley (Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 20 Sep 1719 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. He married Priscilla Frye.

Children:

+ 107 i. Frye⁷ Bayley b. 23 Jan 1748.

83. Jacob⁶ Bayley (Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 19 Jul 1726 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 1 Mar 1815 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Prudence Noyes, 16 Oct 1745 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, b. 10 Apr 1725 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Ephraim Noyes [1698 - 1779] and Prudence Stickney [1698 - 1730]), d. 1 Jun 1809 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married (2) Mary

Children by Prudence Noyes:

+ 108 i. Ephraim⁷ Bailey b. 5 Oct 1745.

+ 109 ii. Joshua Bayley b. 11 Jun 1753.

+ 110 iii. Jacob Bailey b. 23 Oct 1755.

+ 111 iv. James Bailey b. 1 Oct 1751.

+ 112 v. John Bailey b. 20 May 1765.

113 vi. Isaac Bayley b. 28 Jan 1767 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 30 Aug 1850 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Betsey Johnson, 25 Mar 1788 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 28 Feb 1770 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Thomas Johnson [1742 - 1819] and Elizabeth Lowell [1741 - 1772]), d. 13 Mar 1844 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Generation Seven

89. Mary "Polly"⁷ Bailey (Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 14 Jun 1746 in Salem, NH. She married Rev. James Bailey, 18-APR-1772, b. 26-OCT-1750 in Newburyport, Essex Co., MA (son of James Bailey [1722 - 1808] and Rachel Berry [1716 - 1762]), d. 04-MAR-1828 in Sheffield, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 114 i. Rutherford⁸ Bailey b. 01-DEC-1773.

115 ii. Acha Bailey b. abt 1774.

+ 116 iii. Flavel Bailey b. 18 Jan 1776.

90. Aaron⁷ Bailey (Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 13 Mar 1747 in Salem, Rockingham Co., NH, d. abt Oct 1821 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT. He married Elizabeth _____, abt 1775.

Children:

117 i. Edward⁸ Bailey b. abt 1777 in New Hampshire.

118 ii. Hepsibath Bailey b. abt 1779 in New Hampshire.

119 iii. Mehitable Bailey b. abt 1781 in New Hampshire.

120 iv. Betsey Bailey b. abt 1782 in New Hampshire.

+ 121 v. Aaron Bailey Jr. b. abt 1784.

122 vi. John Bailey b. abt 1787 in New Hampshire.

123 vii. Mary L. Bailey b. abt 1791 in New Hampshire.

124 viii. Lucy Bailey b. abt 1793 in New Hampshire.

95. Hannah⁷ Bailey (James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 26 Mar 1746 in Worcester, MA, d. 28 Feb 1811 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Thomas Manchester, 6 Dec 1764 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28 May 1740 in Neidham, ME (son of Stephen Manchester [1717 - 1807] and Grace Farrow [1719 - 1745]), d. 1777 in Ticonderoga, NY. She married (2) George Garland, abt 1780 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1736 in Bucklyvie, Stirlingshire, Scotland, d. 3 Jun 1821.

Children by Thomas Manchester:

- + 125 i. Ezekiel⁸ Manchester b. abt 1765.
 - + 126 ii. Enoch Manchester b. abt 1767.
 - + 127 iii. Abigail Manchester b. abt 1768.
 - + 128 iv. Thomas Manchester b. 6 Jun 1770.
Children by George Garland:
 - + 129 v. Hannah Garland b. abt 1774.
 - 130 vi. William Garland b. abt 1776.
 - 131 vii. James Garland b. abt 1780 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
 - + 132 viii. Anna Garland b. 22 Mar 1782.
 - 133 ix. Rachel Garland b. 11 Apr 1788 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Moses Burbank, 7 Feb 1808 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26 Jun 1741 in Boscowen, Merrimack Co., NH (son of Capt. Moses Burbank and Sarah Emery).
97. Rachel⁷ Bailey (James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 20 Feb 1748 in Newburyport, MA. She married John McFarland, 1781 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1745 in Scotland (son of Robert McFarland and Jane _____), d. 6-Oct-1806 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
Children:
- 134 i. James⁸ McFarland b. abt 1782. He married Sarah Flagg.
 - + 135 ii. John McFarland b. abt 1783.
 - 136 iii. Anna McFarland b. 2 Mar 1785.
 - 137 iv. Elizabeth McFarland b. abt 1787.
 - 138 v. Robert McFarland b. abt Feb 1790.
98. Rev. James⁷ Bailey (James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹) (See marriage to number 89.)
101. Abijah⁷ Bailey (James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 3 Sep 1758 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 6 Mar 1842 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in North Troy, VT. He married Mary C. "Mollie" Butterfield, 1779 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1 Jan 1760 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Jonathan Butterfield [1713 - 1804] and Susannah Farwell), d. 11 May 1835.
Children:
- 139 i. Mary⁸ Bayley. She married Reuben Ainsworth, 23 Jun 1893.
 - + 140 ii. Philander Bailey b. 17 Jul 1780.
 - 141 iii. Luther Bailey b. 26 Jul 1782 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Feb 1843 in Quebec, Canada, buried in North Troy, Orleans Co., VT. He married Betsey Abercrombie, 23 Jun 1803 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. May 1784 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15 Feb 1841.
 - 142 iv. Samuel Bayley.
 - 143 v. Soloman Bailey b. abt 1784.
 - 144 vi. Eaton Bailey b. abt 1786.
 - 145 vii. James Bailey b. 7 Jul 1788 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt 1840 in North Troy, Orleans Co., VT. He married (1) Vodica L. Slye, b. 1788 (daughter of John Slye [1748 - 1831] and Ruth Brown [- 1824]). He married (2) Betsey Brock, abt 1813 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1792.
 - 146 viii. Hannah Bayley.
 - 147 ix. Jonathan Bayley.
 - 148 x. Achsah Bayley.
 - 149 xi. Ira Allen Bayley d. 1843 in Patton, L, C.
 - 150 xii. Betsey Bayley.

102. Benjamin⁷ Bailey (James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 25-MAY-1760 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10 Dec 1843 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Mary Smith, b. abt 1760, d. 29 Dec 1834 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Polly Macomber, abt 1790 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1764 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children by Mary Smith:*
- 151 i. Alva⁸ Bailey b. 1781 in NH.
 - 152 ii. Nancy Bailey b. 1782 in NH.
 - + 153 iii. Elizabeth Bayley b. 30 Mar 1784.
 - + 154 iv. Smith Bailey b. 1 May 1786.
 - + 155 v. Anna Bailey b. 13-Jan-1788.
- Children by Polly Macomber:*
- + 156 vi. Mary "Polly" Bailey b. 8 May 1790.
 - 157 vii. Jane "Jenny" Bayley b. 20 May 1792 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 May 1830. She married Thomas Watts, 21 May 1811, b. abt 1787 in New Hampshire (son of Moses Watts Jr. [1755 - 1827] and Ruth Highlands [1759 - 1813]).
 - 158 viii. Lambert Bayley b. abt 1794 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Peggy _____, 16 Jun 1814.
 - 159 ix. Sarah Bayley b. abt 1796 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Thomas Watts, abt 1830 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1787 in New Hampshire (son of Moses Watts Jr. [1755 - 1827] and Ruth Highlands [1759 - 1813]).
103. Luther⁷ Bailey (James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 11 Apr 1762 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 3 Sep 1839 in Burlington, IA. He married Anna Kincaid, 21 Jan 1784 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 14 Apr 1763 in Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Mar 1841.
- Children:*
- 160 i. Rachel⁸ Bailey b. 26 Nov 1784 in Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) John Goss, 24 Nov 1802 in Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1780. She married (2) David Kimball, 1815, b. abt 1780.
 - + 161 ii. Sarah "Sally" Bayley b. 30 Dec 1786.
 - 162 iii. Charles Johnson Bailey b. 20 Nov 1788 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Sophia Wilson, 10 Nov 1815 in MA, b. abt 1794 in Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10 Feb 1833 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 163 iv. Isaac Newton Bailey b. 15 Dec 1790 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Aug 1837. He married Betsey Scott, 12 Aug 1817 in MA, b. 1775 in Williamstown, Berkshire, MA (daughter of Stephen Scott [1752 - 1822] and Elizabeth Cook [1782 - 1835]).
 - 164 v. David Bayley b. 9 Oct 1792 in Caledonia Co., VT. He married Nancy Woodland, abt 1819, b. abt 1798 in Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 165 vi. Jonathan Parsons Bailey b. 21 Oct 1794 in Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Jerusha Kincaid, abt 1824 in VT, b. abt 1803. He married (2) Sally Maria Jennison, abt 1830, b. 13 Jun 1805 (daughter of Josiah Jennison and Sally Darling [1770 - 1825]).
 - 166 vii. Harvey Bayley b. 27 May 1797, d. 10 Mar 1811.
 - 167 viii. Anna Bayley b. 25 Feb 1800, d. 4 Mar 1811.
 - 168 ix. Samuel Bayley b. 19 Jun 1802, d. 19 Jun 1802.
 - 169 x. Angelina Bayley b. 16 May 1804, d. 5 Mar 1811.
 - 170 xi. Franklin Bayley b. 8 Mar 1807 in Caledonia Co., VT. He married Harriet Butman, abt 1835 in VT, b. abt 1814.
106. Moses⁷ Bailey (Moses⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 12 Mar 1740 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. He married Elizabeth Merrill, 27 Jan 1758 in Boxford, Essex Co., MA, b. 24 Oct 1736 in Haverhill,

Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Stephen Merrill [1706 - 1785] and Keziah Hardy [1711 - 1783]), d. 30 Jan 1847 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- 171 i. Jessie⁸ Bailey b. abt 1760 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Aug 1765.
- 172 ii. Keziah Bailey b. 17 Mar 1763 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 173 iii. Levi Bailey b. 16 Sep 1764 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 174 iv. Israel Bailey b. 11 Aug 1765.
- 175 v. Betty Bailey.
- 176 vi. Moses Bailey b. 8 Nov 1768 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29 Jul 1858 in Weston, Windsor Co., VT. He married Susannah _____.
- + 177 vii. Jesse Bailey b. 1770.
- + 178 viii. Phebe Bayley.

107. Frye⁷ Bayley (Enoch⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 23 Jan 1748 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 11 Jan 1827 in Chelsea, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Deborah Tillotson, 1768 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 25 Mar 1748 (daughter of Daniel Tillotson and Mindwell Horsford), d. 30 Jan 1772. He married (2) Mary Porter, abt 1772 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 1753 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 15 Jan 1807. He married (3) Mary Eddy, 12 Dec 1811 in Chelsea, Orange Co., VT.

Children by Mary Porter:

- 179 i. Lavina⁸ Bayley b. 24 Nov 1783 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 18 Jun 1817.
- 180 ii. Frye Bayley b. 21 Mar 1786 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 181 iii. John Morris Bayley b. 13 Oct 1795 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1823.

108. Ephraim⁷ Bayley (Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 5 Oct 1745 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 7 Jul 1825 in Lyman, Grafton Co., NH. He married Hannah Fowler, 1768 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1749 in South Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH (daughter of Jacob Fowler and Betsey Merrill), d. 3 May 1781 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- + 182 i. Jacob⁸ Bayley b. 18 Mar 1769.
- 183 ii. Abigail Bailey b. Dec 1770 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 11 Jul 1849.
- 184 iii. Hannah Bailey b. 1772 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 21 Apr 1817.
- + 185 iv. Abner Bailey b. 1774.
- 186 v. Moses Bailey b. 1776 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 187 vi. Anna Bailey b. 16 Mar 1779 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 2 Aug 1832.

109. Joshua⁷ Bayley (Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 11 Jun 1753 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 3 Jul 1841 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Anna Fowler, abt Jan 1774, b. 22 Jan 1754 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Jacob Fowler and Betsey Merrill), d. 15 May 1837 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- 188 i. Elizabeth⁸ Bailey b. 6 Nov 1774 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 189 ii. Sally Bailey b. 8 Jun 1776 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 21 Feb 1867.
- 190 iii. Merrill Bailey b. 3 Jan 1778 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 30 Jul 1857.
- + 191 iv. Noyes Bayley b. 5 Dec 1779.
- + 192 v. Joshua Bailey b. 7 Apr 1782.
- 193 vi. James Bailey b. 9 Jun 1784 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 7 Jul 1859. He married Serena Bigelow, 12 Jun 1818 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19 Dec 1796 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Jabez Bigelow [1764 - 1851] and Betsey Mackintosh [1768 - 1848]), d. 8 Dec 1867.

- + 194 vii. Hannah Bayley b. abt Apr 1786.
- + 195 viii. Jacob Bailey b. Apr 1789.
- + 196 ix. John Bailey b. 14 Jul 1791.
- + 197 x. Anna Bailey b. 17 Jan 1795.
- + 198 xi. Ephraim Bailey b. 28 May 1798.
- 199 xii. Benjamin Franklin Bailey b. Mar 1800 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 3 Nov 1855.

110. Jacob⁷ Bailey (Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 23 Oct 1755 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 28 Jun 1837 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Ruth Bedell, abt 1776, b. 6 Feb 1763, d. 9 Oct 1769. He married (2) Mary 'Mollie' Ladd, 2 Oct 1782 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 14 Feb 1766 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Ezekiel Ladd and Ruth Hutchins), d. 1 Mar 1858 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children by Mary 'Mollie' Ladd:

- 200 i. Timothy⁸ Bailey b. 30 Jun 1784 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 22 Jan 1858.
- 201 ii. Ezekiel Ladd Bailey b. 12 Jun 1786 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 10 Dec 1863.
- 202 iii. Jacob Noyes Bailey b. 18 Jun 1788 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 12 Nov 1877.
- + 203 iv. Ruth Ladd Bailey b. 28 Apr 1790.
- 204 v. Moody Bedel Bailey b. 15 Dec 1792 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 18 Dec 1866.
- 205 vi. William Wallace Bailey b. 29 Oct 1794 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 12 Jan 1854.
- 206 vii. Mary B. Bailey b. 20 Oct 1796 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 8 Jul 1884.
- 207 viii. Abigail Ladd Bailey b. 10 Jan 1798 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 21 Mar 1886.
- 208 ix. Aaron Kinsman Bailey b. 3 Feb 1801 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 24 Feb 1817.
- 209 x. Deborah Cross Bailey b. 2 Jun 1803 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 28 Nov 1863.
- 210 xi. Joseph Hutchins Bailey b. 28 Jan 1809 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

111. James⁷ Bailey (Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 1 Oct 1751 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 19 Apr 1784. He married Sarah Bayley, b. 25 Nov 1765 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of John Gideon Bayley [1734 - 1817] and Abigail Little [1749 -]), d. 1 Jun 1840.

Children:

- 211 i. Lydia⁸ Bayley b. abt 1782 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- + 212 ii. James A. Bayley b. 23 Jan 1784.

112. John⁷ Bailey (Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 20 May 1765 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 26 Jul 1839 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Betsey _____, 5 May 1785, b. 29 Jan 1770, d. 24 Dec 1788. He married (2) Hannah Ladd, 19 Nov 1789 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 3 May 1772 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Ezekiel Ladd and Ruth Hutchins).

Children by Hannah Ladd:

- + 213 i. John H.⁸ Bayley b. 25 Feb 1802.
- + 214 ii. Betsey Bayley b. 30 Oct 1790.

Generation Eight

114. Rutherford⁸ Bailey (Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 01-DEC-1773 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 28-FEB-1851 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Phebe Batchelder, 30 Dec 1811.

Children:

- 215 i. Eusebia⁹ Bayley b. 22 Apr 1815.
- 216 ii. George Whitefield Bayley b. 1 Jul 1817.

217 iii. Harriet Newell Bayley b. 10 Jun 1821.

116. Flavel⁸ Bailey (Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 18 Jan 1776 in Haverhill, NH, d. 18-OCT-1847 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton-Peacham cemetery. He married Mary Persage Chamberlain, 01-MAY-1808 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. bet 1780 + 1790 in NY (daughter of Abiel Chamberlain [1734 - 1821] and Lois Whitney [1739 -]).

Children:

218 i. Whitney⁹ Bailey b. 8 Jan 1809 in Peacham, VT, d. 2 Mar 1811.

+ 219 ii. Percival Bailey b. 26-MAR-1812.

220 iii. Mary Bailey b. in Peacham, VT.

221 iv. Emily Bailey b. in Peacham, VT.

222 v. Dan Bailey b. in Peacham, VT.

121. Aaron⁸ Bailey Jr. (Aaron⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. abt 1784 in Grafton Co., NH, d. 1 Jun 1850 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Sarah "Sally" Abbott, 4 Apr 1806 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 25-AUG-1784 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James Abbott [1750 - 1814] and Zelpha Smith [1754 - 1784]), d. 25 Aug 1839 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT. He married (2) Nancy Tilden, 25 Oct 1842 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1788, d. 1 Jun 1850 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT.

Children by Sarah "Sally" Abbott:

+ 223 i. Sargent F.⁹ Bailey b. 27 Nov 1814.

224 ii. Jerome D. Bailey b. 9 Aug 1825 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT, d. 29 May 1893 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT.

125. Ezekiel⁸ Manchester (Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. abt 1765 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 6 Mar 1846. He married (1) Sarah Smith, 1790, b. 1770 (daughter of Samuel Smith), d. 8-Jul-1820. He married (2) Mary "Polly" Ricker, aft 1823, b. 30-Aug-1772 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Joshua Ricker [1737 - 1818] and Betsey Drew [1740 - 1811]), d. 1862 in Waterford, VT.

Children by Sarah Smith:

+ 225 i. Thomas⁹ Manchester b. 1-Mar-1795.

226 ii. Phoebe Manchester b. 6-Jun-1796. She married James McLay.

227 iii. Elizabeth Manchester b. 15-Oct-1798. She married Hazen Aldrich.

+ 228 iv. Joseph Manchester b. 24-Aug-1802.

+ 229 v. Ezekiel Manchester b. 29-Oct-1803.

+ 230 vi. Benjamin Manchester b. 31-Aug-1805.

126. Enoch⁸ Manchester (Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. abt 1767 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10 Dec 1851 in St. Lawrence Co., NY. He married Lucy Wilmot, abt 1795 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1772, d. 2 Aug 1847 in St. Lawrence Co., NY.

Children:

+ 231 i. Nathan⁹ Manchester b. abt 1797.

+ 232 ii. Enoch Manchester b. abt 1799.

+ 233 iii. Joel Manchester b. abt 1801.

+ 234 iv. Osee Manchester b. abt 1803.

235 v. Isaac Manchester b. abt 1805 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

236 vi. Hannah Manchester b. abt 1807 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

237 vii. Sally Manchester b. 1807, d. 1 Jan 1833, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.

238 viii. Lucy Manchester b. abt 1809 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

127. Abigail⁸ Manchester (Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. abt 1768. She married Joseph Felch.

Children:

+ 239 i. Hannah⁹ Felch b. 1 Dec 1810.

128. Thomas⁸ Manchester (Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 6 Jun 1770 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 29 Jun 1852. He married (1) Elizabeth Kelley. He married (2) Abigail Redding, d. 20 Apr 1876.

Children by Elizabeth Kelley:

240 i. Stephen⁹ Manchester.

241 ii. Ezekiel Manchester.

242 iii. Amos Manchester.

243 iv. Osee Manchester.

244 v. Joel Manchester.

245 vi. Thomas Manchester.

246 vii. Timothy Manchester.

+ 247 viii. Solomon Manchester b. 4 May 1806.

248 ix. William Manchester.

249 x. Elizabeth Manchester. She married George Sutherland.

+ 250 xi. Hannah Manchester b. 23 Mar 1814.

251 xii. Jane Manchester. She married John Sutherland.

Children by Abigail Redding:

252 xiii. Priscilla Manchester b. in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

253 xiv. Moses Manchester b. in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

254 xv. Lemuel Manchester b. in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

255 xvi. Thomas Manchester b. in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

256 xvii. Abigail Manchester b. in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

129. Hannah⁸ Garland (Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. abt 1774. She married Hazen Burbank, 1805, b. 1777 in Boscawen, NH, d. aft 1860.

Children:

257 i. Hannah⁹ Burbank.

258 ii. John Burbank.

259 iii. Garland Burbank d. young.

260 iv. Sally Burbank. She married Nathaniel Carter.

261 v. George Burbank. He married Caroline Merrill.

262 vi. Peter Burbank.

263 vii. Rachel Burbank. She married James Huntington.

+ 264 viii. Margaret Burbank.

265 ix. Rufus Burbank. He married Abbie Drake.

+ 266 x. Annie Burbank.

132. Anna⁸ Garland (Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 22 Mar 1782 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Mar 1863. She married Samuel Nutter, 7 May 1803, b. 1778 (son of Christopher Nutter and Mary Leighton [1757 - 1800]), d. 3 Nov 1840.

Children:

+ 267 i. Joel⁹ Nutter b. abt 1800.

- 268 ii. George Garland Nutter b. abt Jun 1802 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16 Dec 1864. He married Marion Brock, b. abt 1790 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Walter Brock [1743 - 1825] and Janet "Betsey" (Stuart) Stewart [1748 - 1797]), d. 6 Jan 1865.
- + 269 iii. Dudley Nutter b. 13 Jan 1804.
- + 270 iv. John Nutter b. abt Jul 1806.
- 271 v. Obadiah Nutter b. 1809 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5 Aug 1882.
- + 272 vi. Hannah Nutter.
- 273 vii. Jeremiah A. Nutter b. 1813 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Feb 1890.
135. John⁸ McFarland (Rachel⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. abt 1783. He married Ruth Fuller, b. in Scotland.
- Children:*
- 274 i. Phebe⁹ McFarland b. abt 1811. She married Calvin Aiken, abt 1857.
- 275 ii. William McFarland b. abt 1813.
- 276 iii. Robert McFarland b. abt 1816.
- 277 iv. John McFarland b. abt 1820.
- 278 v. Henry McFarland b. abt 1823.
140. Philander⁸ Bailey (Abijah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 17 Jul 1780 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Dec 1804. He married Anna Miner, abt 1784.
- Children:*
- + 279 i. Abijah⁹ Bayley b. abt 1805.
- 280 ii. James Miner Bayley b. abt 1818, d. 24 Mar 1889 in KS.
- 281 iii. Henry Easton Bayley b. 9 Sep 1816 in Canada.
153. Elizabeth⁸ Bayley (Benjamin⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 30 Mar 1784 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18 Aug 1849 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, buried in Cabot, Washington Co., VT. She married John Way, b. abt 1774 (son of John Way and Nelly Wesson [1752 -]), d. 25 Sep 1851, buried in Cabot, Washington Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 282 i. Nathan⁹ Way b. abt 1803.
154. Smith⁸ Bailey (Benjamin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 1 May 1786 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1839 in Monroe, OH. He married Elizabeth Horton, 17 Apr 1808 in West Haven, VT, b. 1791 in Vermont (daughter of Jesse Horton [1757 -] and Nancy Potter), d. 17 Mar 1883 in Auburn, De Kalb Co., IN.
- Children:*
- 283 i. Elizabeth⁹ Bailey b. 1809 in MA, d. 1834.
- 284 ii. Nelson Bailey b. 3 May 1811, d. 29 Jan 1813.
- 285 iii. Benjamin S. Bailey b. 11 Jan 1814 in Wellington,, d. 2 Nov 1887. He married Mrgaret Scott.
- 286 iv. Samuel E. Bailey b. abt 1817 in MA.
- 287 v. Lucetha Jane Bailey b. abt 1820 in MA.
- 288 vi. John F. Bailey b. abt 1822 in MA.
- 289 vii. Charlotte Bailey b. abt 1824 in MA.
- 290 viii. James Bailey b. abt 1826, d. 1830.
- 291 ix. Harriet Bailey b. abt 1829, d. 1914.
- 292 x. Sarah Ann Bailey b. abt 1831 in MA, d. 1915.
- 293 xi. Henrietha Bailey b. 1834 in MA, d. 1835.

155. Anna⁸ Bailey (Benjamin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 13-Jan-1788 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-Apr-1838. She married John Renfrew, 1810, b. 14-Feb-1788 in Paisley, Scotland (son of James Renfrew [1758 - 1819] and Margaret Smith [1761 - 1856]), d. 6-Jul-1876 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 294 i. Archibald⁹ Renfrew b. 27-Jan-1812.
 - 295 ii. Anna Renfrew b. 10-Mar-1813 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 31-Mar-1890. She married Horace Divoll, b. 3 Jul 1816 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Asa Divoll [1768 - 1830] and Lydia Sabin), d. 17-Feb-1882.
 - + 296 iii. John Renfrew b. 20-Sep-1814.
 - + 297 iv. Andrew Renfrew b. 18-Dec-1815.
 - 298 v. Isabel Renfrew b. abt 1817 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married A. W. Nourse.
 - + 299 vi. Angeline Renfrew b. 1-May-1820.
156. Mary "Polly"⁸ Bailey (Benjamin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 8 May 1790 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Stephen Meader, 1812, b. 1779 in Barrington, NH (son of Samuel Meader [1745 -] and Ruth Hill), d. 1855 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 300 i. Mary Ann⁹ Meader. She married John Lamphear.
 - + 301 ii. Sally Maria Meader b. 10-APR-1813.
 - 302 iii. Franklin M. Meader b. 03-APR-1815, d. 1874. He married Sarah Frost.
 - 303 iv. Smith Meader b. 28-DEC-1816. He married Ida Parker.
 - 304 v. Nelson Meader.
 - 305 vi. Mary Jane Meader. She married John Kelley.
 - 306 vii. Harriet Eliza Meader. She married (1) James Varnum. She married (2) Joseph Parsons.
 - 307 viii. Caroline A. Meaders. She married Moses Gilpatrick.
 - 308 ix. William Eames Meader.
 - 309 x. Laura Meader d. at birth.
 - 310 xi. Victoria Meader d. in childhood.
161. Sarah "Sally"⁸ Bayley (Luther⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 30 Dec 1786 in Caledonia Co., VT. She married Amasa Livingstone, 28 Jan 1808 in Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1782 (son of Benjamin Livingston and Margaret Scott [1746 - 1837]).
- Children:*
- 311 i. Harvey B.⁹ Livingston b. abt 1811, d. 7 May 1893 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
174. Israel⁸ Bailey (Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 11 Aug 1765 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. aft 1830. He married Miriam Sawyer, bef 1790, b. abt 1770, d. aft 1830.
- Children:*
- 312 i. Dorcas⁹ Bailey b. 16 Aug 1788 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 Dec 1873 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., MA. She married _____ Philbrick, d. bef 1873.
 - 313 ii. Betsy Bailey b. 23 May 1791 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 314 iii. Jesse Bailey b. 3 Nov 1792 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 315 iv. David Bailey b. 20 Aug 1794 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 316 v. Emma Bailey b. 3 Feb 1795, d. 24 May 1884 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married _____ Smith.
 - 317 vi. Ephraim Bailey b. 16 Apr 1796 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 318 vii. Jonathan Bailey b. 8 Apr 1799 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Jun 1877. He married Dolly Magoon, 29 Dec 1851 in Potton, P. Q., Canada, b. abt 1810, d. 14 Jun 1875.

- 319 viii. Israel Bailey b. 20 Dec 1800 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
 320 ix. Levi Bailey b. 12 Aug 1804 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
 321 x. Josiah Sawyer Bailey b. 2 Jun 1808 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
177. Jesse⁸ Bailey (Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 1770 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 19 Apr 1836. He married (1) Betsey Gilpin, 11 Aug 1813 (daughter of Parry Hard Gilpin), d. 1 May 1818. He married (2) Betsey _____, 19 Aug 1818. He married (3) Betsey Hidden.
Children by Betsey Gilpin:
 + 322 i. Franklin⁹ Bailey b. 1814.
 323 ii. Ruth Bailey b. abt Mar 1818 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
Children by Betsey _____:
 324 iii. Harriet Bailey b. 25 Jun 1821. She married Jacob Lovejoy.
 325 iv. Jane Bailey b. abt Dec 1823. She married Dexter Wheeler.
178. Phebe⁸ Bayley (Moses⁷ Bailey, Moses⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Reuben Miner, 17 Jan 1797 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 8 Apr 1774 in Woodbury, Litchfield Co., CT (son of Reuben Miner [1737 - 1829] and Beulah Roots [1739 - 1816]), d. 15 Oct 1856.
Children:
 + 326 i. Elizabeth Maria⁹ Miner b. 11 Nov 1814.
182. Jacob⁸ Bayley (Ephraim⁷ Bailey, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 18 Mar 1769 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Hannah Chamberlain, abt 1790 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 4 Mar 1773 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Uriah Chamberlain and Rachel Colby), d. 6 Jul 1842.
Children:
 327 i. Hannah F.⁹ Bayley b. 19 Mar 1792 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
 328 ii. Simeon Bayley b. 8 Jan 1794 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1861.
 329 iii. Ephraim Bayley b. 1796 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1855.
 + 330 iv. Truman Mann Bailey b. 17 May 1798.
 331 v. Betsey Bayley b. 12 Jun 1800 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.
 332 vi. Sally M. Bayley b. 13 Jun 1809 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.
185. Abner⁸ Bailey (Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 1774 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. He married Hannah White, b. 30 Jun 1779 (daughter of Ebenezer White [1731 - 1807] and Ruth Emerson [1746 - 1815]).
Children:
 333 i. Hazen⁹ Bayley b. in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
 334 ii. Polly Bayley b. in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married William Lane.
 + 335 iii. Abigail Bayley b. abt Jan 1802.
 336 iv. Ruth Bayley. She married Thomas Kent.
 337 v. Lydia Bayley. She married Samuel Putnam (son of Dr. Samuel Putnam [1782 - 1817] and Betsey Bayley [1790 -]).
 338 vi. Hannah Bayley. She married Samuel Rider.
 339 vii. Anna Bayley b. 30 Aug 1805. She married Benjamin Kelley.
191. Noyes⁸ Bayley (Joshua⁷, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 5 Dec 1779 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 27 Aug 1863 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Phebe Tice, b. 24 Feb 1787

in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William Tice [1760 -] and Ruth Johnston [1764 - 1844]), d. 10 Oct 1874 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- 340 i. Laura⁹ Bayley b. 17 Jan 1812 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 30 May 1888.
- 341 ii. Harrison Bayley b. 18 Feb 1813 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 25 Nov 1886.
- 342 iii. Mary Ann Bayley b. 7 Feb 1815 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1898.
- 343 iv. Ruth Bayley b. 20 Feb 1818 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 26 Mar 1879.
- 344 v. Noyes Bayley b. 12 Dec 1819 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 8 Apr 1896.
- 345 vi. Dan Y. Bayley b. 17 Sep 1820 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 25 Mar 1858.
- 346 vii. Andrew J. Bayley b. 26 Mar 1823 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 347 viii. Jacob Bayley b. 21 Aug 1827 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 348 ix. Jeremiah N. Bayley b. 18 Mar 1831 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 349 x. Sarah S. Bayley b. 29 Jun 1833 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 350 xi. George C. Bayley b. 25 Jul 1835 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

192. Joshua⁸ Bailey (Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 7 Apr 1782 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 13 Dec 1862 in Jefferson Hill, Orange Co., VT. He married Sarah Tice, 10 Apr 1812, b. 20 Dec 1786 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William Tice [1760 -] and Ruth Johnston [1764 - 1844]), d. 14 Feb 1873.

Children:

- + 351 i. William Tice⁹ Bayley b. 3 May 1814.
- + 352 ii. Azro Joseph Bailey b. 16-May-1816.
- + 353 iii. Charles R. Bailey b. 20-MAY-1827.
- + 354 iv. Marion T. Bayley b. 8 Dec 1820.

194. Hannah⁸ Bayley (Joshua⁷, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. abt Apr 1786 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. abt Oct 1825 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Simeon Avery, 14 Jul 1814, b. 19 Jul 1791 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT (son of Nathan Avery [1759 - 1841] and Anna Ayers [1758 - 1840]), d. 19 Feb 1858.

Children:

- 355 i. Austin Ayers⁹ Avery b. 11 Oct 1814 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 18 Apr 1888 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Sarah Maria Hayes, 18 Dec 1836 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT, b. 10 Jul 1811, d. 26 Aug 1871 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 356 ii. Simeon Avery.
- 357 iii. George W. Avery 2nd. b. in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. in Wisconsin. He married Louisa Wallace, 2 Jan 1848, b. 26 Sep 1829 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of James Wallace [1794 - 1883] and Ann Gibson [1805 - 1836]).
- 358 iv. Anna A. Avery.
- 359 v. Joshua Bailey Avery b. 6 Sep 1825 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 9 Oct 1883 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

195. Jacob⁸ Bailey (Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. Apr 1789 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 10 Aug 1850. He married Sarah 'Betsey' Peach, 23 Nov 1815 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 12 Jun 1790 in Marblehead, Essex Co., MA (daughter of William Peach and Elizabeth Bowden [1746 - 1837]), d. 8 Feb 1870.

Children:

- + 360 i. Elizabeth⁹ Bailey b. 1 Feb 1817.
- + 361 ii. Mary Bailey b. 15 Jan 1820.
- 362 iii. Benjamin B. Bayley b. 13 Aug 1822 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 10 Mar 1834.

- + 363 iv. George W. Bayley b. 27 Dec 1826.
 - 364 v. Thomas Peach Bayley b. 18 May 1829 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
 - + 365 vi. Sarah Jane Bailey b. 4 Dec 1833.
196. John⁸ Bailey (Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 14 Jul 1791 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 21 Aug 1879. He married Martha Powers, 23 Jan 1819 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 13 May 1790 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Wm Stephen Powers [1762 - 1843] and Mary 'Polly' Grow), d. 14 Sep 1850.
- Children:*
- 366 i. Martha⁹ Bailey b. 11 Jun 1820 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married (1) Edward Coolidge, 22 Aug 1844, d. 1844. She married (2) Andrew Nutter, 8 May 1860 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 11 May 1819 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Joel Nutter [1800 - 1834] and Elizabeth Brock [1797 -]), d. 14 Oct 1893.
 - + 367 ii. John Bailey b. 30 Jan 1822.
 - 368 iii. Mary Bailey b. 20 Dec 1824 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
 - 369 iv. Betsey Bailey b. 28 Jan 1827 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
 - + 370 v. Abigail Bailey b. 20 May 1830.
 - 371 vi. Almira Electa Bailey b. 19 Jun 1832 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
197. Anna⁸ Bailey (Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 17 Jan 1795 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. abt Mar 1858. She married Dea Moody Powers, 17 Jun 1819, b. 5 Dec 1795 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Samuel Powers [1766 - 1857] and Sarah Ford [1770 - 1799]), d. 1 Jul 1869 in Marshaltown, Marshal Co., IA.
- Children:*
- 372 i. Prescott⁹ Powers b. 10 Feb 1821 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 11 Jun 1881 in Kenesaw, Adams Co., NE.
 - + 373 ii. Hale Powers b. 18 Aug 1823.
 - 374 iii. Joshua Powers b. 4 Jun 1826 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 20 Nov 1862 in Georgetown, DC.
 - + 375 iv. Ephraim B. Powers b. 9 May 1828.
 - + 376 v. Moody Powers b. 11 Aug 1830.
 - 377 vi. Charles J. Powers b. 12 Mar 1833 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1917.
 - 378 vii. Sarah F. Powers b. 3 Jan 1836 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1909. She married John Heman Roberts, in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., IA, b. 12-Dec-1843 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Roberts [1802 - 1890] and Charlotte Rhodes [1806 - 1859]).
198. Ephraim⁸ Bailey (Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 28 May 1798 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 3 Jul 1875.
- Children:*
- + 379 i. Mary J.⁹ Bailey.
203. Ruth Ladd⁸ Bailey (Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 28 Apr 1790 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 19 Dec 1866. She married _____ Nourse, 25 Dec 1806 in Brownville, Jefferson, NY.
- Children:*
- + 380 i. Maria⁹ Nourse b. 25 Feb 1809.
212. James A.⁸ Bayley (James⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 23 Jan 1784 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 14 Dec 1866. He married Mary Christie.

Children:

- 381 i. Abigail L.⁹ Bayley b. 14 Dec 1809. She married Joseph Chamberlain, 22 Oct 1838 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 16 Jul 1808 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 20 Nov 1880.

213. John H.⁸ Bayley (John⁷ Bailey, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 25 Feb 1802 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 2 Sep 1892. He married Harriet Rogers, 27 Feb 1823.

Children:

- 382 i. John⁹ Bayley b. 1840 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

214. Betsey⁸ Bayley (John⁷ Bailey, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 30 Oct 1790 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Dr. Samuel Putnam, 11 Mar 1812, b. 1782 in Salem, Essex Co., MA (son of Eleazer Porter "Porter" Putnam [1758 -]), d. 17 Jul 1817 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- 383 i. Samuel⁹ Putnam. He married Lydia Bayley (daughter of Abner Bailey [1774 -]) and Hannah White [1779 -]).

Generation Nine

219. Percival⁹ Bailey (Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 26-MAR-1812 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17-FEB-1893 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery. He married Almira Jenkins, b. 05-MAY-1817 (daughter of David Jenkins [1794 -]) and Deliverence Darling [1785 - 1849]), d. 24-JAN-1882, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.

Children:

- + 384 i. Caroline C.¹⁰ Bailey b. 11-Jul-1837.
385 ii. Jane Bailey b. 07-JAN-1840, d. 10-JAN-1855.
386 iii. Jackson C. Bailey b. 04-DEC-1841, d. 27-APR-1855, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.
387 iv. Myron C. Bailey b. 05-DEC-1843 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-JAN-1906. He married Margaret M. Avery, 6 Jun 1894 in Meredith, Belknap NH, b. abt 1846 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.
+ 388 v. Jeanette Bailey b. 14-JUL-1845.
+ 389 vi. John Burton Bailey b. 19-AUG-1848.
390 vii. Addison H. Bailey b. 04-OCT-1853.

223. Sargent F.⁹ Bailey (Aaron⁸, Aaron⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 27 Nov 1814 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Aug 1891 in Calais, Washington Co., VT. He married Caroline L. _____, b. 1822.

Children:

- + 391 i. Sarah C.¹⁰ Bailey b. 1848.
392 ii. Sophia C. Bailey b. 12 Apr 1852 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT, d. 19 Jul 1862 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT.
393 iii. George S. Bailey b. 22 May 1854 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT, d. 22 Jul 1862 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT.
394 iv. John S. Bailey b. 21 May 1856 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT, d. 16 Jul 1862 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT.

225. Thomas⁹ Manchester (Ezekiel⁸, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 1-Mar-1795, d. 7-Sep-1874 in Ryegate, VT. He married Mary Holman, 9-Jan-1840 (daughter of Steven Holman and Patience Downs), d. 9-Sep-1874.

Children:

- + 395 i. Charles H.¹⁰ Manchester b. 10-Sep-1841.
- + 396 ii. Luther S. Manchester b. 6-Sep-1843.
- 397 iii. Phoebe Abigail Manchester b. 30-Nov-1845, d. 20-Nov-1891.
- 398 iv. Benjamin Manchester b. 6-Nov-1848, d. 8-Jul-1919 in McIndoes, VT. He married Loella Nancy McLachlin, 24-Oct-1876, b. 22-Mar-1857 (daughter of Archibald McLachlin [1810 - 1888] and Mary Ann Thorne [1823 - 1885]).
- 399 v. Thomas Manchester b. 16-Nov-1849.
- + 400 vi. Edwin L. Manchester b. 27-May-1854.

228. Joseph⁹ Manchester (Ezekiel⁸, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 24-Aug-1802, d. in Ryegate, VT. He married Drusilla Sherburne, b. in Ryegate, VT.

Children:

- 401 i. Joseph¹⁰ Manchester.
- 402 ii. Sarah Manchester.
- 403 iii. Jane Manchester.
- 404 iv. Charlotte B. Manchester.
- 405 v. Andrew J. Manchester.

229. Ezekiel⁹ Manchester (Ezekiel⁸, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 29-Oct-1803, d. in Norwich, VT. He married Mary Ann Smith, buried in Norwich, VT.

Children:

- + 406 i. Alfred S.¹⁰ Manchester.

230. Benjamin⁹ Manchester (Ezekiel⁸, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 31-Aug-1805. He married (1) Hannah Sherburne. He married (2) Dolly Mitchell.

Children by Hannah Sherburne:

- 407 i. Betsey¹⁰ Manchester.
- 408 ii. Hannah Manchester.

Children by Dolly Mitchell:

- 409 iii. Curtis Manchester.
- 410 iv. Laura Manchester.
- 411 v. Austin Manchester.

231. Nathan⁹ Manchester (Enoch⁸, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. abt 1797 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 412 i. Joel¹⁰ Manchester.
- 413 ii. Sally Manchester.
- 414 iii. Charles Manchester.
- 415 iv. Prosper Manchester.

232. Enoch⁹ Manchester (Enoch⁸, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. abt 1799 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Meribah Hooper, b. 11-MAR-1801 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James Hooper [1770 - 1848] and Mary (Polly) Emery [1773 - 1828]).

Children:

- 416 i. Carlos¹⁰ Manchester.
- 417 ii. Mary Manchester.
- 418 iii. Enoch Manchester.
- 419 iv. Frank Manchester.
- 420 v. Jane Manchester.
- 421 vi. Martha Manchester.
- 422 vii. Sarah Manchester.
- 423 viii. Meribah Manchester.

233. Joel⁹ Manchester (Enoch⁸, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. abt 1801 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 424 i. Emagene¹⁰ Manchester.
- 425 ii. Althea Manchester.
- 426 iii. Julia Manchester.

234. Osee⁹ Manchester (Enoch⁸, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. abt 1803 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 427 i. Emily¹⁰ Manchester.
- 428 ii. Gordon Manchester.
- 429 iii. Daniel Manchester.

239. Hannah⁹ Felch (Abigail⁸ Manchester, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 1 Dec 1810 in Waterford, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Mar 1874 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Archibald Lackie, 24 Feb 1831 in Waterford, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13 May 1796 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Andrew Lackie [1736 - 1821] and Jennet (or Janet) Harvey [1747 - 1820]), d. 2 Feb 1876 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 430 i. Jennette H.¹⁰ Lackie b. 12 Jan 1832 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25 Feb 1914 in Leroy, McLean Co., IL. She married Rev. Henry Howard Ballard, 9 Oct 1882 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, d. in Florida.
- + 431 ii. Cynthia Emeline Lackie b. 6 Nov 1833.
- 432 iii. girl Lackie b. 11 Nov 1834 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Nov 1834 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 433 iv. Abigail Lackie b. 31 Aug 1836 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Apr 1857, buried in Passumpsic, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 434 v. Milo Lackie b. 15 Jun 1838.
- 435 vi. Henry Lackie b. 20 Feb 1840 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17 Oct 1864 in Tifton, Tift Co., GA.
- + 436 vii. Laura Lackie b. 19-Nov-1841.
- 437 viii. boy Lackie b. 20 Jul 1843 in Waterford, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Jul 1843 in Waterford, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 438 ix. Hannah Lackie b. 8 Apr 1845 in Waterford, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Mar 1877 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 439 x. Cleora Lackie b. 8 Feb 1848 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married William Henry Nason, 4 Jul 1878 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA, b. abt 1844, d. 18 Aug 1898.
- 440 xi. Amelia Sophia Lackie b. 22 May 1850 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

- 441 xii. girl Lackie b. 22 May 1850 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 May 1850 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
247. Solomon⁹ Manchester (Thomas⁸, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 4 May 1806 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Mar 1897 in Waterville, VT. He married Eunice Redding, 10 Mar 1830 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31 May 1809 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 Apr 1889 in Waterville, VT.
- Children:*
- 442 i. Amanda M.¹⁰ Manchester b. 23 Feb 1831 in Charleston, VT, d. 5 Sep 1904 in Waterville, VT, buried in Morristown, VT. She married Alden Darling, 1 Jan 1859, d. 1891 in Waterville, VT, buried in Morristown, VT.
- 443 ii. Aurila J. Manchester b. 17 Aug 1833 in Charleston, Orleans Co., VT. She married Emerson Wheelock, 20 Apr 1871 in Bakersfield, Franklin Co., VT, d. Dec 1902 in Waterville, VT.
- + 444 iii. Steven R. Manchester b. 4 Jul 1835.
- + 445 iv. James M. Manchester b. 15 Oct 1837.
- 446 v. Henry William Manchester b. 24 Feb 1840 in Waterville, Lamoille Co., VT. He married Rhoda Coddington, 5 Dec 1871.
- 447 vi. John A. Manchester b. 11 Apr 1842 in Waterville, Lamoille Co., VT, d. 30 May 1880 in Leadville, CO, buried in Waterville, Lamoille Co., VT. He married Margaret Irving, 10 Oct 1878.
- + 448 vii. Horace Solomon Manchester b. 20 Mar 1844.
- 449 viii. Eunice R. Manchester b. 22 Jan 1847 in Waterville, Lamoille Co., VT, d. 25 Aug 1851.
- + 450 ix. Ernest W. Manchester b. abt Jun 1849.
250. Hannah⁹ Manchester (Thomas⁸, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 23 Mar 1814 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Mar 1900 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH. She married William Fraser, 31 Dec 1833 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20 Mar 1806 in Aukindoes Parish, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, d. 9 Nov 1847 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children:*
- + 451 i. Oscar¹⁰ Fraser.
264. Margaret⁹ Burbank (Hannah⁸ Garland, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), buried in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Moses Moore, 17 Jul 1843. She married (2) James McDermott.
- Children by Moses Moore:*
- 452 i. Mary Jane¹⁰ Moore b. 25 May 1847.
- + 453 ii. Francesa Helen Moore b. 5 Feb 1850.
- 454 iii. Margaret Ann Moore b. 30 Jun 1853.
- Children by James McDermott:*
- 455 iv. Bertha McDermott.
266. Annie⁹ Burbank (Hannah⁸ Garland, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹). She married Harvey Bruce.
- Children:*
- 456 i. Henry¹⁰ Bruce.
267. Joel⁹ Nutter (Anna⁸ Garland, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. abt 1800 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. bef 1834. He married Elizabeth Brock, b. 16-Jun-1797 (daughter of Andrew Brock [1749 - 1817] and Mary Taylor [1764 - 1858]).

Children:

- 457 i. William¹⁰ Nutter.
- 458 ii. Andrew Nutter b. 11 May 1819 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 14 Oct 1893. He married Martha Bailey, 8 May 1860 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 11 Jun 1820 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of John Bailey [1791 - 1879] and Martha Powers [1790 - 1850]).

269. Dudley⁹ Nutter (Anna⁸ Garland, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 13 Jan 1804, d. 30 Nov 1880 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Rebecca Roy, 16 Feb 1842, b. 8 May 1812 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Alexander McLeroy [1761 - 1840] and Sarah Hurd [1777 - 1853]), d. 15 Jul 1900.

Children:

- + 459 i. Sarah Jane¹⁰ Nutter b. 9 Sep 1846.
- 460 ii. Sarah Ann Nutter b. 14 Mar 1843 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Apr 1846 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 461 iii. Maryett M. Nutter b. 16 Sep 1844 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22 Apr 1918.
- 462 iv. Margaret Ann Nutter b. 8 Apr 1848 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 463 v. David "Dave" Nutter b. 20 Oct 1853 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

270. John⁹ Nutter (Anna⁸ Garland, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. abt Jul 1806 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Sep 1878. He married Cordelia Youngman, 1875, b. 9 Sep 1844 (daughter of Nicholas Youngman and Phebe Crawford).

Children:

- + 464 i. George Garland¹⁰ Nutter b. 6 Oct 1876.
- + 465 ii. John D. Nutter b. 20 Sep 1878.

272. Hannah⁹ Nutter (Anna⁸ Garland, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), d. in Morrisville, Lamoille Co., VT. She married Robert Hall, 1840, b. 15-May-1812 in Buffalo, VT (son of James Hall [1774 - 1848] and Vodaca Chamberlin [1772 - 1848]), d. 25-Jun-1879 in Hyde Park, VT.

Children:

- 466 i. Helen¹⁰ Hall.

279. Abijah⁹ Bayley (Philander⁸ Bailey, Abijah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. abt 1805 in VT. He married Lydia Hildreth, in Greensboro, VT, b. abt 1808.

Children:

- 467 i. Charles M.¹⁰ Bayley b. abt 1830, d. 19 Apr 1909 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 468 ii. John Bayley b. 11 Oct 1849.

282. Nathan⁹ Way (Elizabeth⁸ Bayley, Benjamin⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. abt 1803, d. 13 Nov 1859. He married Sarah "Sally" Woodward, 25 Dec 1824, b. 8 Nov 1806 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Darius Woodward and Nancy _____), d. 23 Dec 1859 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 469 i. Ann Eliza¹⁰ Way b. 1825 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. in Illinois. She married Joshua Gilfillan, 29 Apr 1846, b. 10 Apr 1823 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of William Gilfillan [1767 - 1840] and Ruth Blanchard [1785 - 1862]).

294. Archibald⁹ Renfrew (Anna⁸ Bailey, Benjamin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 27-Jan-1812 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-Dec-1888 in Remington, IN. He married Asenath Corliss, 1835 (daughter of David Corliss [1774 - 1850] and Abigail Taplin).
Children:
 470 i. Alvah¹⁰ Renfrew.
296. John⁹ Renfrew (Anna⁸ Bailey, Benjamin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 20-Sep-1814 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17-May-1875 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Mary A. (Hodgson) Hodgdon, b. abt 1820 (daughter of Stephen Hodgdon [1794 - 1877] and Lucy _____ [1799 - 1850]), d. 10-May-1846 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Maria Harvey, 28-Apr-1853, b. 11-Aug-1826 in Topsham, VT (daughter of John Harvey [1798 - 1866] and Margaret "Mary" Hight [1801 - 1876]), d. 1909 in Littleton, NH.
Children by Maria Harvey:
 471 i. Mary A.¹⁰ Renfrew b. 1857 in Newbury, VT, d. 1863.
 + 472 ii. John C. Renfrew b. 1864.
 473 iii. Irving Renfrew b. 9-Aug-1868 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Hattie Rodins, 1893 (daughter of Henry G. Rodins).
297. Andrew⁹ Renfrew (Anna⁸ Bailey, Benjamin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 18-Dec-1815 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3-Apr-1896 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Chastina (Hodgson) Hodgdon, 4-Feb-1842 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. Jul 1818 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Stephen Hodgdon [1794 - 1877] and Lucy _____ [1799 - 1850]), d. 12-May-1846 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Lavinia Witcher, 25-May-1848, b. 3-Nov-1830 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Hiram Witcher [1790 - 1852] and Margaret Nelson [1794 - 1880]).
Children by Chastina (Hodgson) Hodgdon:
 + 474 i. Charles H.¹⁰ Renfrew b. 12-Apr-1846.
Children by Lavinia Witcher:
 475 ii. Eva Renfrew b. 30-Mar-1849. She married S. H. Jones, 26-Jan-1878.
 + 476 iii. Oscar A. Renfrew b. 31-Dec-1856.
 477 iv. Ella Renfrew b. 7-Jan-1863. She married Hugh Gilchrist, 1-Jan-1884.
 478 v. Ludell N. Renfrew b. 15-Mar-1865.
299. Angeline⁹ Renfrew (Anna⁸ Bailey, Benjamin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 1-May-1820 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married John Weed, 25 Dec 1845, b. 21 Aug 1814 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Charles Weed [- 1854] and Abigail Colby [1785 - 1867]), d. 9 Jun 1897 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
Children:
 479 i. John Renfrew¹⁰ Weed b. 28 Nov 1854 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Della B. Orser, b. 4 Oct 1860.
301. Sally Maria⁹ Meader (Mary "Polly"⁸ Bailey, Benjamin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 10-APR-1813 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1892 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married (1) Peter M. Paul, b. 18 Mar 1811 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Josiah Paul [1767 - 1842] and Huldah "Matilda" Gary [1767 - 1825]), d. 1 May 1861, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married (2) George Mason, 23-MAR-1865 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1802 in Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland (son of George Mason [1769 - 1848] and Isabel Neilson), d. 16-JUL-1872 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (3) Currier Sanborn, abt Feb 1883, b. in NH, d. abt Dec 1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Peter M. Paul:

+ 480 i. Helen J.¹⁰ Paul b. 7-Sep-1834.

322. Franklin⁹ Bailey (Jesse⁸, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 1814 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Oct 1864 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Emeline Hand, 5 Dec 1839 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13 Jan 1815 (daughter of Ashbel Hand [1779 - 1861] and Laura Hurd [1784 - 1878]).

Children:

481 i. Laura Caroline¹⁰ Bailey b. 15 Oct 1843 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

482 ii. John Ashbel Bailey b. 15 Jun 1846 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Mar 1847 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

483 iii. Sara Ann Bailey b. 8 Mar 1849 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Oct 1934 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

326. Elizabeth Maria⁹ Miner (Phebe⁸ Bayley, Moses⁷ Bailey, Moses⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 11 Nov 1814 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Dec 1887 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis, ME. She married Lyman Lee, 5 Dec 1883 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 2 Mar 1812 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Nehemiah Lee [1775 - 1862] and Levina Carpenter [1780 - 1870]), d. 19 Aug 1881.

Children:

484 i. Levina Marie¹⁰ Lee b. 2 Dec 1834 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Aug 1848.

330. Truman Mann⁹ Bailey (Jacob⁸ Bayley, Ephraim⁷ Bailey, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 17 May 1798 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH, d. 24-Jan-1859. He married (1) Eliza Day, 2 Nov 1828, d. 1834. He married (2) Agnes Nancy Nelson, 24-Sep-1835, b. 26-AUG-1809 (daughter of Robert Nelson [1770 - 1848] and Agnes Gray [1778 - 1850]), d. 08-JUN-1890 in Peacham, VT.

Children by Agnes Nancy Nelson:

+ 485 i. Margaret Jane¹⁰ Bailey b. 6 Sep 1836.

486 ii. Mary E. Bailey d. young.

487 iii. Robert N. Bailey d. 5 Aug 1909. He married Helen Hooker.

+ 488 iv. Hannah Agnes Bailey b. 22 Feb 1842.

489 v. Nathan J. Bailey.

490 vi. David T. Bailey. He married Hattie Lewis.

491 vii. Ruth Emma Bailey. She married William Lucius Gilfillan, 27 Apr 1881 (son of John Gilfillan [1800 - 1882] and Zerviah Carpenter [1806 - 1868]), d. 8 May 1905.

335. Abigail⁹ Bayley (Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. abt Jan 1802 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 5 Aug 1883. She married Mark Sawyer, 26 Jan 1823, d. 6 Mar 1865.

Children:

+ 492 i. Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer b. 5 May 1829.

351. William Tice⁹ Bayley (Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 3 May 1814 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 23 Mar 1883 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Abi Johnston Tucker, 18 Jul 1853 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 24 Dec 1816 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Jonas Tucker [1775 - 1856] and Nancy Johnston [1785 - 1830]), d. 4 May 1893 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- + 493 i. William Elmore¹⁰ Bailey b. 4 Apr 1854.
- 494 ii. Livermore Tucker Bailey b. 25 Jul 1860 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Mabel Jane Gibson, 7 May 1891, b. 21 Sep 1867 in Ryegate Corner, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Pringle Gibson [1833 - 1908] and Frances A. Gray [1832 - 1889]).
352. Azro Joseph⁹ Bailey (Joshua⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 16-May-1816 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 6-Jun-1900 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Lydia Glover, 13-Jan-1859, b. 23 Aug 1838 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Otis Glover [1811 - 1897] and Esther Moody Emery [1812 - 1905]), d. in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 495 i. Eliza A.¹⁰ Bailey b. 10-Nov-1859.
- 496 ii. Fenton J. Bailey b. 19-Mar-1862 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Jun 1926. He married May Ambrose, 7-May-1890, b. 1871 in Virginia City, NV (daughter of John Ambrose and Mary Collins).
- 497 iii. Chastine Bailey b. 10 Jul 1867 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 498 iv. Clive A. Bailey b. 17-Dec-1869 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 499 v. Elcena Bailey b. 5-Dec-1872 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 16 Oct 1950. He married Alice Tiernan, 1909 (daughter of Frank Tiernan and Mary _____).
- 500 vi. Merton J. Bailey b. 7-Feb-1873 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Minnie Wilson.
- 501 vii. Aldana Bailey b. 27-Mar-1878 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. Aug 1941.
353. Charles R.⁹ Bailey (Joshua⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 20-MAY-1827 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 28-SEP-1873. He married Marilla J. McLure, 17-NOV-1853, b. 01-JUL-1832 (daughter of John McLure [1798 - 1876] and Irena Learned [1807 - 1876]), d. 28-OCT-1896.
- Children:*
- 502 i. Sophronia M.¹⁰ Bailey b. 08-OCT-1859 in Newbury, VT. She married Charles M. Libbey, 12 Jan 1892, b. 27 Feb 1857 in Lowell, MA.
- 503 ii. Charles John Bailey b. 20-JUL-1867 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-NOV-1941 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mary Eva Adams, 27-JUL-1892, b. 1867, d. 12 Oct 1951 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
354. Marion T.⁹ Bayley (Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 8 Dec 1820, d. 11 Jul 1898 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Charles T. Henderson, 21 Jun 1852, b. 23 May 1824 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James Henderson [1785 - 1859] and Elizabeth L. S. Todd [1788 - 1846]), d. 4 May 1880 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 504 i. Evangeline¹⁰ Henderson b. 14 Dec 1853.
360. Elizabeth⁹ Bailey (Jacob⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 1 Feb 1817 in Marblehead, Essex Co., MA. She married Obadiah Carleton Barnett, 23 Dec 1841, b. 7 Jul 1811 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Robert Barnett [1772 - 1847] and Betsey Varnum [1777 -]), d. 6 May 1894 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 505 i. George B.¹⁰ Barnett b. 1 May 1844.
- 506 ii. Persis A. Barnett b. 23 Mar 1846 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 507 iii. Sarah M. Barnett b. 9 Jul 1848 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Mark Sherman, abt Mar 1875.

361. Mary⁹ Bailey (Jacob⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 15 Jan 1820, d. 21 Apr 1905. She married David Todd Henderson, 24 Apr 1844, b. 25 Feb 1822 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James Henderson [1785 - 1859] and Elizabeth L. S. Todd [1788 - 1846]), d. 23 Jul 1893 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 508 i. S. Elizabeth¹⁰ Henderson. She married William Nelson Gilfillan, 14-Mar-1877, b. 7-Jun-1847 in Brownington, VT (son of Andrew Gilfillan [1815 - 1892] and Elizabeth Nelson [1812 - 1891]).
- 509 ii. Luella Henderson.
- 510 iii. Edwin Henderson.
- 511 iv. Bailey J. Henderson b. abt 1850, d. 5 Mar 1873 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 512 v. Henrietta Henderson b. abt 1853, d. 12 Feb 1871 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 513 vi. Thomas Elmer Henderson.

363. George W.⁹ Bayley (Jacob⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 27 Dec 1826 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Ann Felch, 6 Mar 1866, b. 4 Sep 1843 in Glover, Orleans Co., VT.

Children:

- 514 i. child¹⁰ Bailey b. 21 Jun 1868 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- + 515 ii. Herbert E. Bailey b. 22 Mar 1871.
- 516 iii. George A. Bailey b. 28 Dec 1872 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 517 iv. Mary E. Bailey b. 12 Nov 1876 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- + 518 v. Nora Elizabeth Bailey b. 4 Feb 1880.
- 519 vi. Winnie F. Bailey b. 23 May 1883 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

365. Sarah Jane⁹ Bailey (Jacob⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 4 Dec 1833 in Marblehead, Essex Co., MA. She married Joseph H. Fuller, 8 Jan 1861, b. 21 Feb 1832 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT (son of Edwin Fuller [- 1887] and Wealthy Clark [- 1854]).

Children:

- + 520 i. Lizzie J.¹⁰ Fuller b. 23 Apr 1862.
- 521 ii. Henry E. Fuller b. 25 Mar 1864 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- + 522 iii. Dan B. Fuller b. 31 Oct 1867.
- 523 iv. Mary E. Fuller b. 12 Dec 1870 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

367. John⁹ Bailey (John⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 30 Jan 1822 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Isabel Nelson, 21 Oct 1847 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-Feb-1826 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of George Nelson [1787 -] and Margaret Gardner [1793 - 1843]), d. 14-Dec-1902.

Children:

- + 524 i. Ellen M.¹⁰ Bailey b. 7 Oct 1848.
- + 525 ii. Albert Henry Bailey b. 26-Apr-1850.
- 526 iii. Margaret J. Bailey b. abt Jul 1852 in Vermont, d. 1907. She married Eugene D. Carpenter, 9 Apr 1879 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 4 Sep 1849 in Brookfield, Orange Co., VT (son of Austin Carpenter [1807 -] and Harriet P. Walbridge [1814 - 1879]), d. 1913.
- + 527 iv. Nelson H. Bailey b. 4 Oct 1863.

370. Abigail⁹ Bailey (John⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 20 May 1830 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Moses Brock, 30 Mar 1853 in Newbury, Orange Co.,

VT, b. 17 Jul 1826 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Moses Brock [1789 - 1874] and Lydia Nourse [- 1872]).

Children:

- + 528 i. Orrin W.¹⁰ Brock b. 20 Dec 1854.
- 529 ii. John B. Brock b. 25 Nov 1856 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Mary Tewksbury, 20 Sep 1878, b. 30 Jul 1857.
- 530 iii. Martha M. Brock b. 15 Feb 1859 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married William Henry Tewksbury, 12 Apr 1884, b. 27 Sep 1860.
- + 531 iv. Moses Lincoln Brock b. 16 Nov 1860.
- 532 v. W. Malcolm Brock b. 25 Aug 1863 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 533 vi. Minnie B. Brock b. 16 Dec 1869 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

373. Hale⁹ Powers (Anna⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 18 Aug 1823 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 15 May 1872 in Franconia, Grafton Co., NH, buried 1872 in Boltonville, Orange Co., VT. He married Mary E. Bailey, b. abt 1819 in New Hampshire.

Children:

- 534 i. David C.¹⁰ Powers b. abt 1857 in New Hampshire.

375. Ephraim B.⁹ Powers (Anna⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 9 May 1828 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 26 Jan 1898 in Kenesaw, Adams Co., NE. He married Janet Whitehill, 1859, b. 19-JUL-1831 (daughter of John Whitehill Sr. [1786 - 1849] and Betsey Emery [1800 -]).

Children:

- + 535 i. Prescott¹⁰ Powers.

376. Moody⁹ Powers (Anna⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 11 Aug 1830 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 31 Oct 1864 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Juliett Whitehill, 31-Dec-1859, b. 03-APR-1833 (daughter of John Whitehill Sr. [1786 - 1849] and Betsey Emery [1800 -]).

Children:

- 536 i. Edward Prescott¹⁰ Powers.
- + 537 ii. Addie Sarah Powers b. abt 1861.

379. Mary J.⁹ Bailey (Ephraim⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), d. 1916. She married Carlos E. Brock, 20 Mar 1861, b. 14 Jun 1839 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Jacob Brock [1784 - 1868] and Betsey _____ [1801 - 1849]), d. 1909.

Children:

- + 538 i. Everett C.¹⁰ Brock b. 18 Mar 1862.
- + 539 ii. Gertrude M. Brock b. 1 Mar 1869.
- 540 iii. Bessie L. Brock b. 1 May 1873, d. 1949. She married George Martin, 24 May 1916.
- + 541 iv. Ernest F. Brock b. 17 Sep 1878.

380. Maria⁹ Nourse (Ruth Ladd⁸ Bailey, Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 25 Feb 1809 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 15 Jun 1890 in Brookline, Hillsborough, NH. She married James George, 22 May 1828 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 26 Jan 1804 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 7 Nov 1882 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- 542 i. Ann Maria¹⁰ George b. 26 May 1829 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 18 Jan 1903 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married George Nelson Bryant, 16 May 1851 in Newbury,

Orange Co., VT, b. 26 Jan 1804 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 7 Nov 1882 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Generation Ten

384. Caroline C.¹⁰ Bailey (Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 11-Jul-1837, d. 15-AUG-1925 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Alamander Darling, 3-Mar-1862, b. 15-JUL-1835 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Nathan Darling [1807 - 1881] and Drucilla Jenkins [1810 - 1880]), d. 10-DEC-1864. She married (2) Simeon D. Fifield, 1-Apr-1875 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-Dec-1830 in Buxton, York Co., ME (son of Isaac Fifield and Mary D. Donning), d. 31-Mar-1910 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Simeon D. Fifield:

- + 543 i. Evelyn F.¹¹ Fifield b. 16-Feb-1879.
- + 544 ii. Elwin Isaac Fifield b. 22-Sep-1881.

388. Jeanette¹⁰ Bailey (Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 14-JUL-1845, d. 1894. She married Hazen M. Bingham, b. 1820, d. 1896, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 545 i. Jessie¹¹ Bingham b. 1872, d. 1887.

389. John Burton¹⁰ Bailey (Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 19-AUG-1848 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21-JUL-1913 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. He married Josephine E. Whitehill, 10-JUN-1871, b. 03-JAN-1850 in Groton, VT (daughter of William Whitehill [1817 - 1884] and Anna McLam [1817 - 1901]), d. 06-MAY-1901.

Children:

- + 546 i. Flora Jane¹¹ Bailey b. 16-Sep-1872.
- 547 ii. Carrie E. Bailey b. 11-FEB-1874 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 03-FEB-1900.
- + 548 iii. Percival John Bailey b. 01-AUG-1877.
- + 549 iv. Alfred M. Bailey b. 27-NOV-1884.

391. Sarah C.¹⁰ Bailey (Sargent F.⁹, Aaron⁸, Aaron⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 1848 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT. She married Chancy C. Haskell, 16 May 1877 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1847 in Wolcott, Lamoille Co., VT (son of Daniel Haskell [1802 - 1877] and Betsey Spaulding [1803 - 1877]).

Children:

- + 550 i. Helen S.¹¹ Haskell b. 18 Oct 1878.

395. Charles H.¹⁰ Manchester (Thomas⁹, Ezekiel⁸, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 10-Sep-1841. He married Helen J. Sullivan, 16-May-1872.

Children:

- 551 i. Harry Holman¹¹ Manchester b. 7-Feb-1873.
- 552 ii. Nellie A. Manchester.

396. Luther S.¹⁰ Manchester (Thomas⁹, Ezekiel⁸, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 6-Sep-1843. He married Laura Lackie, 14-Oct-1880, b. 19-Nov-1841 in Waterford, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Archibald Lackie [1796 - 1876] and Hannah Felch [1810 - 1874]).

Children:

- 553 i. Katie May¹¹ Manchester b. 2-Apr-1882, d. 17-Dec-1949. She married Stephen Frost, 10-Sep-1907, b. 10-Oct-1883 (son of Isaiah Frost [1835 - 1891] and Prudence Isabelle Thurston [1858 - 1917]), d. 24-AUG-1960.
400. Edwin L.¹⁰ Manchester (Thomas⁹, Ezekiel⁸, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 27-May-1854 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Sarah Jane Nutter, 29-Mar-1881, b. 9 Sep 1846 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Dudley Nutter [1804 - 1880] and Rebecca Roy [1812 - 1900]).
- Children:*
- 554 i. Mary Rebecca¹¹ Manchester b. 19-Mar-1886, d. 10-Apr-1886, buried in West Barnet, VT.
406. Alfred S.¹⁰ Manchester (Ezekiel⁹, Ezekiel⁸, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), d. in Norwich, VT. He married Martha Dutton.
- Children:*
- + 555 i. Mary¹¹ Manchester.
431. Cynthia Emeline¹⁰ Lackie (Hannah⁹ Felch, Abigail⁸ Manchester, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 6 Nov 1833 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10 Apr 1907 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA. She married Charles O. Maxfield, 29 Jun 1873 in Passumpsic, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 May 1921.
- Children:*
- 556 i. Henry Lackie¹¹ Maxfield b. 1 Aug 1875, d. 1 Feb 1908.
434. Milo¹⁰ Lackie (Hannah⁹ Felch, Abigail⁸ Manchester, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 15 Jun 1838 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 Sep 1921. He married Sarah A. Stevens, 20 Jun 1871 in Walden, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27 Oct 1843 in Walden, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Charles H. Stevens and Laura Webber).
- Children:*
- + 557 i. Elmer Henry¹¹ Lackie b. 3 Aug 1877.
- + 558 ii. Laura Charlotte Lackie b. 5 Nov 1873.
436. Laura¹⁰ Lackie (Hannah⁹ Felch, Abigail⁸ Manchester, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹) (See marriage to number 396.)
444. Steven R.¹⁰ Manchester (Solomon⁹, Thomas⁸, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 4 Jul 1835 in Charleston, Orleans Co., VT. He married Ellen Wells, d. Feb 1908.
- Children:*
- 559 i. Clara J.¹¹ Manchester.
- 560 ii. Edwin Manchester.
445. James M.¹⁰ Manchester (Solomon⁹, Thomas⁸, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 15 Oct 1837 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. Sep 1864 in Andersonville prison, GA. He married Charlotte B. Wells, 14 Aug 1862.
- Children:*
- 561 i. Monroe J.¹¹ Manchester.
448. Horace Solomon¹⁰ Manchester (Solomon⁹, Thomas⁸, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 20 Mar 1844 in Waterville, Lamoille Co., VT, d. 12 Nov 1928 in Johnson, Lamoille Co., VT. He married Hannah P. Divoll Ober, 4 Jul 1876, b. abt 1853 in Vermont (daughter of Nathaniel Beaman Divoll [1812 - 1887] and Rachel Hall [1813 - 1901]), d. bef 1928.

Children:

- 562 i. Ernest¹¹ Manchester.
- 563 ii. Hattie Manchester.

450. Ernest W.¹⁰ Manchester (Solomon⁹, Thomas⁸, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. abt Jun 1849 in Waterville, Lamoille Co., VT. He married Amy Leach, 7 Sep 1883.

Children:

- 564 i. Anna¹¹ Manchester.
- 565 ii. William Manchester.

451. Oscar¹⁰ Fraser (Hannah⁹ Manchester, Thomas⁸, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹). He married Robina Deming Lang, b. 8 Apr 1852 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John Lang [1793 - 1875] and Nancy Somers [1810 - 1854]), d. 23 Mar 1930 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- 566 i. William John¹¹ Fraser b. 14 Jan 1882 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH.
- 567 ii. Mary Esther Fraser b. 30 Dec 1883 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH.
- 568 iii. Robert Somers Fraser b. 12 Aug 1886 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 569 iv. George Leslie Fraser b. 1 Sep 1888.
- 570 v. Jennie Fraser b. 6 Nov 1890 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. 12 May 1891 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH.
- 571 vi. Mabel Nancy Fraser b. 6 Sep 1895 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH.

453. Francesa Helen¹⁰ Moore (Margaret⁹ Burbank, Hannah⁸ Garland, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 5 Feb 1850 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Jun 1879 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH. She married George Dudley Chase, 28 Mar 1875, b. 8 Apr 1844 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH (son of Christopher Columbus Chase [1814 - 1898] and Susan Sanborn [1819 - 1907]), d. 16 Sep 1917 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- + 572 i. Frank V.¹¹ Chase b. 21 Dec 1875.

459. Sarah Jane¹⁰ Nutter (Dudley⁹, Anna⁸ Garland, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹) (See marriage to number 400.)

464. George Garland¹⁰ Nutter (John⁹, Anna⁸ Garland, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 6 Oct 1876 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Caroline Victoria Blewitt, 20 Oct 1897 (daughter of James Blewitt and Elizabeth Stuart).

Children:

- 573 i. Perley Austin¹¹ Nutter b. 30 Dec 1898 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt Mar 1899 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 574 ii. Clarence James Nutter b. 18 Jan 1900 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Esther I. Farrington, 2 Sep 1925, b. 7 Nov 1901 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of George Elmer Farrington [1863 - 1934] and Margaret S. Peck [1869 -]).
- 575 iii. William John Nutter b. 1 Aug 1901 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 576 iv. Raymond George Nutter b. 2 Oct 1902 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 577 v. Elizabeth Victoria Nutter b. 10 Jan 1904 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married _____ Plante.
- 578 vi. Francis Dean Nutter b. 29 Jan 1907 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22 Apr 1922.
- + 579 vii. Walter Blewitt Nutter b. 15 Aug 1913.

465. John D.¹⁰ Nutter (John⁹, Anna⁸ Garland, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 20 Sep 1878 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Flora Cassidy.

Children:

- 580 i. Dorothy¹¹ Nutter.
- 581 ii. Marion Nutter.
- 582 iii. Carroll Nutter.
- 583 iv. William Nutter.

468. John¹⁰ Bayley (Abijah⁹, Philander⁸ Bailey, Abijah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 11 Oct 1849, d. 6 Jul 1922 in Essex. He married Blake _____, b. abt 1834.

Children:

- 584 i. Charles¹¹ Bayley b. abt 1859.
- 585 ii. Nellie Bayley b. abt 1863.
- 586 iii. Harriet Bayley b. abt 1865.
- + 587 iv. Lucy Chapin Bailey b. 26 Mar 1861.

472. John C.¹⁰ Renfrew (John⁹, Anna⁸ Bailey, Benjamin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 1864 in Newbury, VT. He married Luella Barnard, 1886.

Children:

- 588 i. Earl B.¹¹ Renfrew.
- 589 ii. Florence Renfrew.
- 590 iii. Marion Renfrew.
- 591 iv. Mabel Renfrew.

474. Charles H.¹⁰ Renfrew (Andrew⁹, Anna⁸ Bailey, Benjamin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 12-Apr-1846 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Frances M. _____, b. abt 1853 in Pennsylvania.

Children:

- 592 i. Rosa Belle¹¹ Renfrew b. abt 1874 in Illinois.
- 593 ii. Francis A. Renfrew b. abt 1876 in Illinois.
- 594 iii. Marie A. Renfrew b. abt 1878 in Illinois.
- 595 iv. Adelia A. Renfrew b. abt 1880 in Illinois.
- 596 v. Clara E. Renfrew b. abt 1884 in Illinois.
- 597 vi. Carlos H. Renfrew b. abt 1886 in Illinois.

476. Oscar A.¹⁰ Renfrew (Andrew⁹, Anna⁸ Bailey, Benjamin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 31-Dec-1856 in Newbury, VT, d. 29-Nov-1943. He married Katherine H. Goodall, 31-Jan-1880, b. 22-Oct-1855 in Topsham, VT, d. 27-Aug-1929.

Children:

- 598 i. Margie M.¹¹ Renfrew b. 25-Oct-1886.
- + 599 ii. Beth L. Renfrew b. 16-Jun-1888.

480. Helen J.¹⁰ Paul (Sally Maria⁹ Meader, Mary "Polly"⁸ Bailey, Benjamin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 7-Sep-1834 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-Mar-1921. She married (1) Walter H. Taisey, b. 14-JAN-1832 (son of Robert Taisey Jr. [1801 -] and Rhoda Darling [1804 - 1899]), d. 31-OCT-1858. She married (2) Benjamin Franklin Heath, abt 1860, b. 17-Feb-1820 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Daniel Heath [1793 - 1863] and Mary Polly Hodgdon [1800 - 1846]), d. 12-May-1913 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Walter H. Taisey:

- 600 i. Ella M.¹¹ Taisey b. abt 1854 in Vermont.
- 601 ii. Jane Taisey b. abt 1856 in Vermont.
- 602 iii. Peter Paul Taisey b. 01-APR-1858 in Groton, VT.
Children by Benjamin Franklin Heath:
- + 603 iv. Nellie A. Heath b. 13-DEC-1861.
- 604 v. Minnie A. Heath b. 04-MAR-1864 in VT, d. 29-May-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Elmer Ellsworth Darling, 16-MAR-1887, b. 07-JUL-1861 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Jonathan Robards Darling [1823 - 1910] and Sarah Maria Taisey [1827 - 1915]), d. 12-NOV-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 605 vi. Walter Daniel Heath b. 12-OCT-1866.
- + 606 vii. Franklin Wilfred Heath b. 18-Feb-1870.
- 607 viii. Carlyle M. Heath b. 4-Dec-1872, d. 06-APR-1927 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 608 ix. Nora B. Heath b. 19-Jul-1875 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 Jun 1882 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 609 x. Maxwell Vernon Heath b. 20-AUG-1878.
- 610 xi. Conrad E. Heath b. 21-JUL-1881, d. 7-Jun-1882.
485. Margaret Jane¹⁰ Bailey (Truman Mann⁹, Jacob⁸ Bayley, Ephraim⁷ Bailey, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 6 Sep 1836, d. 26 Aug 1879 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) _____ Heath. She married (2) Robert Stevenson, b. 13 Feb 1837 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of William Stevenson [1805 - 1888] and Janet Gilfillan [1808 - 1880]), d. 11 Feb 1912.
Children by Robert Stevenson:
- + 611 i. Mary Emma¹¹ Stevenson b. 18 Jul 1870.
- 612 ii. David Bailey Stevenson b. 2 Jul 1872 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Dec 1932. He married Emeline Jane "Jennie" Stuart, 17 Mar 1897, b. 16 Jul 1866 (daughter of William A. Stuart [1833 -] and Emeline Wesson [- 1880]).
488. Hannah Agnes¹⁰ Bailey (Truman Mann⁹, Jacob⁸ Bayley, Ephraim⁷ Bailey, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 22 Feb 1842 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 Dec 1916 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Richard Baxter Shaw, 25 Dec 1861 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20 Aug 1839 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Feb 1917 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
Children:
- + 613 i. Frank Gould¹¹ Shaw b. 23 Oct 1866.
- + 614 ii. Agnes May Shaw b. 1 Mar 1875.
492. Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer (Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 5 May 1829, d. 25 Apr 1907. She married Anthony Hood, 1854, b. 7 Sep 1830 (son of William Hood [1778 - 1862] and Sally Crown [1786 - 1856]), d. 20 Jul 1903.
Children:
- + 615 i. Alma J.¹¹ Hood b. 1855.
- + 616 ii. William Bailey Hood b. 22 Jan 1858.
- + 617 iii. Henry Eddy Hood b. 18 Nov 1859.
- 618 iv. Everett Hood b. 1861. He married (1) Asenath F. Beede, 15 Aug 1892. He married (2) Lizzie Jane Phelps, 3 Jun 1903, b. 20 Apr 1874 (daughter of George William Phelps [1847 - 1905] and Nancy Louise Holt [1851 - 1940]).
- 619 v. Moses Sawyer Hood b. 1 Sep 1863, d. 3 Mar 1927. He married Minnie Smith, 25 Aug 1891, b. 1867 (daughter of Joseph R. Smith [1843 - 1925] and Irene Felch [1839 - 1917]), d. 1947.
- 620 vi. Morris Hood b. 1865.
- 621 vii. James Madison Hood b. 15 Feb 1868. He married Alice Hadley Kenyon.

- 622 viii. unk Hood b. 20 May 1870, d. 20 May 1870.
- 623 ix. Eldora Una Hood b. 7 Sep 1873. She married (1) Eddie Webster. She married (2) Parkie Barrows.
493. William Elmore¹⁰ Bailey (William Tice⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 4 Apr 1854 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Maria Catherine Stewart, b. abt 1863 in P. Q., Canada (daughter of Peter Stewart [1825 -]).
- Children:*
- 624 i. Abi Mary¹¹ Bailey b. abt 1889 in Vermont.
- 625 ii. William S. Bailey b. abt 1891 in Vermont.
- + 626 iii. Livermore Tucker Bailey b. 21 Dec 1893.
- 627 iv. Margaret J. Bailey b. abt 1897 in Vermont.
495. Eliza A.¹⁰ Bailey (Azro Joseph⁹, Joshua⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 10-Nov-1859 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14 Mar 1950 in Lancaster, NH. She married Osgood P. Wheeler, 19-Jun-1880, b. 4-Sep-1858 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Benjamin P. Wheeler and Angeline Ford), d. 24 Mar 1933 in Lancaster, NH.
- Children:*
- + 628 i. Beatrice H.¹¹ Wheeler b. 20-May-1881.
- + 629 ii. Charlotte A. Wheeler b. 13-Oct-1882.
- 630 iii. infant Wheeler b. 24-May-1884, d. 5-Jul-1884.
- + 631 iv. B. Clinton Wheeler b. 30-Jul-1885.
- + 632 v. Errol Wheeler b. 25-Dec-1887.
- + 633 vi. J. Elwyn Wheeler b. 20-Apr-1892.
504. Evangeline¹⁰ Henderson (Marion T.⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 14 Dec 1853. She married Alexander Greer, 25 Mar 1879, b. 29 Apr 1849 in Shipton, P.Q., Canada (son of Alexander Greer and Mary Hall), d. 4 Oct 1913 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 634 i. Charles Henderson¹¹ Greer b. 18 Apr 1882.
- + 635 ii. Earl Bayley Greer b. 15 May 1884.
505. George B.¹⁰ Barnett (Elizabeth⁹ Bailey, Jacob⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 1 May 1844 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Rose E. Bancroft, 7 Dec 1887 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. in Michigan (daughter of Cornelius Bancroft and Harriet Moore [1835 -]).
- Children:*
- 636 i. Harry Carleton¹¹ Barnett b. 28 Oct 1888 in Somerville, Essex Co., MA.
- 637 ii. Florence E. Barnett b. 1 Aug 1890 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
515. Herbert E.¹⁰ Bailey (George W.⁹ Bayley, Jacob⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 22 Mar 1871 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Grace H. Roberts.
- Children:*
- + 638 i. Elmer Roberts¹¹ Bailey b. 17 Jun 1898.
518. Nora Elizabeth¹⁰ Bailey (George W.⁹ Bayley, Jacob⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 4 Feb 1880 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married George Edgar White, b. abt 1882 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- 639 i. Beulah Mae¹¹ White b. abt 1912. She married Neal Merlin Kimball, 31 Dec 1938 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. abt 1921 in New Hampshire (son of Ray Horace Kimball [1887 - 1970] and Lottie Louise St. Clair [1889 -]).

520. Lizzie J.¹⁰ Fuller (Sarah Jane⁹ Bailey, Jacob⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 23 Apr 1862. She married (1) Charles N. Randall, b. 2-Oct-1851 in West Topsham, VT (son of William Randall [1812 - 1855] and Emily Eastman [1818 - 1892]). She married (2) _____ Smith.

Children by Charles N. Randall:

- 640 i. Lottie Frances¹¹ Randall b. 4-Oct-1890 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 24-Oct-1890 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

522. Dan B.¹⁰ Fuller (Sarah Jane⁹ Bailey, Jacob⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 31 Oct 1867 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 26 Feb 1956. He married Ellen Nichols, 30 Jan 1901 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA, b. 21 Nov 1876, d. 21 Nov 1958.

Children:

- + 641 i. Ethel M.¹¹ Fuller b. 18 Nov 1901.
+ 642 ii. Carroll Dan Fuller b. 6 Sep 1904.
+ 643 iii. Russell Lee Fuller b. 12 Sep 1909.
644 iv. Eva N. Fuller d. bef May 2002. She married George Snell.
+ 645 v. Kenneth Eugene Fuller b. 26 Jun 1921.
646 vi. Evelyn Fuller b. in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married (1) Donald Abbey. She married (2) _____ Goodale.

524. Ellen M.¹⁰ Bailey (John⁹, John⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 7 Oct 1848 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1902. She married Newton H. Field, 22 Jun 1887, b. 12 Aug 1851 in Athens, Windham Co., VT, d. 1 May 1921.

Children:

- 647 i. Roscoe¹¹ Field b. 2 May 1888, d. 19 Jun 1890.
648 ii. Isabel Clara Field b. 20 Jun 1892.

525. Albert Henry¹⁰ Bailey (John⁹, John⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 26-Apr-1850, d. 4-Oct-1930 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. He married Adelia J. Buchanan, 8 Mar 1876, b. 17-Jun-1856 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John Buchanan [1813 - 1895] and Sophia F. Clark [1823 - 1868]), d. 26-Jul-1945 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- 649 i. Sophia Isabel¹¹ Bailey b. 7-Jan-1871 in Montpelier, VT, d. young.
+ 650 ii. Fred John Bailey b. 19-Jul-1878.
+ 651 iii. Edward Thomson Bailey b. 6-Apr-1880.
652 iv. John Buchanan Bailey b. 5-Aug-1882 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3-Sep-1885.
+ 653 v. George Nelson Bailey b. 26-Oct-1886.
654 vi. Margaret Elizabeth Bailey b. 15-Aug-1889 in Wells River, VT, d. 1-Oct-1890.
+ 655 vii. Ellen Mary Bailey b. 13-Jun-1892.
+ 656 viii. Leslie Bailey b. 15-Mar-1894.
657 ix. Jacob Bailey b. 5-May-1895 in Wells River, VT, d. 4-Aug-1939. He married Agnes Cameron, 18-Jul-1934 in Black River Bridge, N.B., Canada, b. 11-Apr-1910 in Black River Bridge, N.B., Canada (daughter of Archibald Cameron and Elspeth Kerr Fowlie).

527. Nelson H.¹⁰ Bailey (John⁹, John⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 4 Oct 1863. He married (1) Marie Louise Whitney, 14 Oct 1895, b. 30 Apr 1862 in Pepperell, Middlesex Co., MA (daughter of Joseph Whitney and Mary Baker), d. 19 Apr 1909. He married (2) Sarah Helen Rogers, b. 18 Nov 1865 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Daniel Rogers and Sarah Cooper), d. 7 Jul 1959.

Children by Marie Louise Whitney:

- 658 i. Dumont W.¹¹ Bailey b. 28 Sep 1896, d. 7 Aug 1970. He married (1) Martha A. H. Mason, 15 Sep 1934, b. 15 Jun 1898 in Keene, Cheshire Co., NH. He married (2) Margaret A. Daley, 5 Mar 1951, b. 14 Mar 1910.
- + 659 ii. Russell Bailey b. 16 Apr 1899.

528. Orrin W.¹⁰ Brock (Abigail⁹ Bailey, John⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 20 Dec 1854 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married T. Alpha Spaulding, 17 May 1878.

Children:

- 660 i. Benjamin¹¹ Brock b. 21 Feb 1879 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 661 ii. Albert Brock b. 1 Jul 1880 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 662 iii. Eva Rose Brock b. 1 Mar 1890 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

531. Moses Lincoln¹⁰ Brock (Abigail⁹ Bailey, John⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 16 Nov 1860 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 31 Oct 1943. He married Anna Louise Page, 25 Dec 1894, d. 9 Nov 1955.

Children:

- 663 i. Eunola Frances¹¹ Brock b. 11 Dec 1895 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 31 Oct 1943. She married Thomas E. Hederman, 28 Jun 1930.
- 664 ii. Gwendolin Enrita Brock b. 21 Dec 1900 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 27 Feb 2001 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. She married Alfred Isidor Carlson, 2 Sep 1933, b. 21 Aug 1892 in Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA (son of Frank Carlson [- 1913] and Anna Beata Johnson [1863 - 1933]), d. 2 Jun 1972.
- 665 iii. Moses Lincoln "Mose" Brock b. 14 Apr 1903 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 18 Sep 1970. He married Helen Myrtle Gilmour, 17 Jun 1927, b. 4 May 1900 (daughter of David Donald Gilmour and Margaret Ann Telfer), d. 10 May 1988.
- + 666 iv. Stanley Page Brock b. 16 Aug 1907.

535. Prescott¹⁰ Powers (Ephraim B.⁹, Anna⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹).

Children:

- 667 i. Ruth¹¹ Powers. She married _____ Richards.

537. Addie Sarah¹⁰ Powers (Moody⁹, Anna⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. abt 1861 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married (1) George W. Plummer, 11 Nov 1881 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 4-Oct-1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Weston Plummer [1822 - 1911] and Emily Roberts [1829 - 1915]), d. 28-Jan-1899. She married (2) George Bancroft Burch, aft 1909.

Children by George W. Plummer:

- + 668 i. Eva¹¹ Plummer b. 3-Jan-1884.
- + 669 ii. Thomas George Plummer b. 20-Sep-1886.
- 670 iii. Julia E. Plummer b. 27-Sep-1892 in Kenesaw, Adams Co., NE, d. 16 Jan 1928 in Hastings, Adams Co., NE.

538. Everett C.¹⁰ Brock (Mary J.⁹ Bailey, Ephraim⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 18 Mar 1862 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 4 Mar 1955. He married Ella J. Woodward, 24 Jan 1888, d. 11 Nov 1914.

Children:

- 671 i. Gerald W.¹¹ Brock b. 11 Sep 1894, d. 3 Nov 1927 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Ruby Jeffords, 1 Aug 1917.
- + 672 ii. Dean Merlyn Brock b. 30 Apr 1899.

539. Gertrude M.¹⁰ Brock (Mary J.⁹ Bailey, Ephraim⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 1 Mar 1869, d. 1916. She married Ralph E. Bailey, 26 Nov 1896.

Children:

- 673 i. Carl Lloyd¹¹ Bailey b. 1897, d. 1960. He married Ila Dyke, d. 1971.
- + 674 ii. Lyle N. Bailey b. 20 Feb 1899.
- + 675 iii. Clifton K. Bailey b. 7 Sep 1900.

541. Ernest F.¹⁰ Brock (Mary J.⁹ Bailey, Ephraim⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 17 Sep 1878, d. 1943. He married Olive Knight, 12 May 1898, b. 17 Nov 1879 (daughter of Andrew J. Knight and Sarah E. Jenne).

Children:

- 676 i. Earle F.¹¹ Brock b. 6 Feb 1899, d. 1918.
- + 677 ii. Carl Brock b. 17 Sep 1900.
- + 678 iii. Thelma Mae Brock b. 7 Jul 1906.

Generation Eleven

543. Evelyn F.¹¹ Fifield (Caroline C.¹⁰ Bailey, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 16-Feb-1879, d. 19-Jan-1926. She married David E. Elmer, 21-Dec-1894, b. Apr 1874 (son of David Elmer and Lydia Andros [1845 - 1922]).

Children:

- 679 i. Marian¹² Elmer b. Apr 1895, d. 1910.

544. Elwin Isaac¹¹ Fifield (Caroline C.¹⁰ Bailey, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 22-Sep-1881, d. 29-Mar-1965 in Barre, VT. He married Ethel Maude Kenney, b. 4-May-1879 in Norwich, VT (daughter of Israel S. Kenney and Carrie Preston), d. 08-MAY-1963 in Barre, VT.

Children:

- + 680 i. Donald K.¹² Fifield b. 19-Aug-1908.
- 681 ii. Lee Morris Fifield b. 5-Sep-1910 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25 Dec 2003 in Hartford, Windsor Co., VT. He married Ruth Barstow Sargent, 20-May-1942 in Norwich, Windsor Co., VT, b. 5 Jun 1924 in Norwich, Windsor Co., VT (daughter of Eli Clark Sargent [1876 -] and Cora Belle Barstow [1882 -]).
- 682 iii. Clifton W. Fifield b. 27-May-1913, d. 20-Apr-1980 in White River Jct, VT. He married Lillian Mae Church, b. 18-Aug-1911 in Vershire, VT (daughter of Freeman Church and Bernice Waters), d. 20-Mar-1998 in White River Jct, VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
- 683 iv. Stanley E. Fifield b. 20-AUG-1916, d. 02-AUG-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 684 v. Jesse Vera Fifield b. 19-Nov-1919.
- + 685 vi. Dale Albert Fifield b. 31-OCT-1924.

546. Flora Jane¹¹ Bailey (John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 16-Sep-1872 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-MAR-1954 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Walter Alamander Wood, 4-Jul-1891, b. 18-Feb-1872 (son of Hiram Thomas Wood [1838 - 1892] and Rosina Darling [1837 - 1915]), d. 1946, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
- Children:*
- 686 i. Fanny Bailey¹² Wood b. 21-Aug-1905, d. 1966.
548. Percival John¹¹ Bailey (John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 01-AUG-1877 in Topsham, VT, d. 31-OCT-1935 in Groton, VT. He married Laura Mae Tillotson, 1895, b. 03-FEB-1869 (daughter of Luther C. Tillotson [1824 - 1899] and Naomi Johnson [1841 - 1941]), d. 22-MAY-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 687 i. Ernest F.¹² Bailey b. 26-SEP-1895, d. 08-FEB-1921.
- + 688 ii. Esther B. Bailey b. 13-APR-1897.
- + 689 iii. Burton L. Bailey b. 12-MAR-1899.
- + 690 iv. Ralph Percival Bailey b. 04-MAR-1901.
- + 691 v. Edward Addison Bailey b. 11-APR-1903.
- 692 vi. Minnie Laura Bailey b. 29-May-1905, d. 29-Sep-1923. She married Lee George Frost, May 1923, b. 22-Oct-1902 (son of Aaron Herbert Frost [1868 - 1946] and Louisa Doris Carter [1875 - 1964]).
- + 693 vii. Horace Earl Bailey b. 24-Jan-1908.
- + 694 viii. Florence Myra Bailey b. 01-OCT-1913.
549. Alfred M.¹¹ Bailey (John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 27-NOV-1884, d. 22-MAR-1943. He married (1) Grace E. Williams, 5 Dec 1903 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. abt Jun 1888 (daughter of Asa A. Williams [1857 - 1922] and Elizabeth A. "Lizzie" Tillotson [1870 -]). He married (2) Eva Patten, 17-NOV-1909, b. 01-JUL-1895 (daughter of Robert Patten [1874 - 1950] and Rosalie Carpenter [1878 - 1933]), d. 18-Dec-1951.
- Children by Eva Patten:*
- 695 i. Robert John¹² Bailey b. 13-JUL-1910, d. 1982. He married Annie Smith, 24-DEC-1936.
- + 696 ii. Mildred Eva Bailey b. 09-DEC-1916.
550. Helen S.¹¹ Haskell (Sarah C.¹⁰ Bailey, Sargent F.⁹, Aaron⁸, Aaron⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 18 Oct 1878 in Calais, Washington Co., VT, d. 22 Jul 1949 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Robert W. Ash, 9 May 1903 in Concord, Essex Co., VT, b. abt 1881 in Newark, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Louis Ash and Kate Gero), d. aft 1949.
- Children:*
- 697 i. Chauncy Lewis¹² Ash b. 2 Jul 1903 in Concord, Essex Co., VT, d. 8 Nov 1904 in Concord, Essex Co., VT.
- 698 ii. Floyd Robert Ash b. 9 Apr 1905 in Concord, Essex Co., VT.
- 699 iii. Evangeline Moris Ash b. 3 Jun 1906 in Concord, Essex Co., VT, d. 13 Nov 1909 in Concord, Essex Co., VT.
- 700 iv. Kermet Haskell Ash b. 15 Oct 1907 in Concord, Essex Co., VT.
- 701 v. Kenneth Ash b. 1 Jan 1909 in Concord, Essex Co., VT, d. 21 Mar 1909 in Concord, Essex Co., VT.
- 702 vi. Gladys Lucile Ash b. 12 Jan 1913 in Concord, Essex Co., VT. She married Forrest E. Green, 7 Jun 1937 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1907 in Vermont (son of Isaac Green [1832 - 1920] and Cora M. _____ [1868 - 1940]).

- 703 vii. Kathleen Emma Ash b. 26 Dec 1914 in Concord, Essex Co., VT. She married Merrill John Stewart, 8 Jan 1941 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 2-Feb-1914 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Neil John Stewart [1887 - 1968] and Maude Ethel Cook [1893 - 1968]), d. 27-Apr-1984 in Lyndon Center, VT.
- 704 viii. Roy Clifford Ash b. 23 Mar 1917 in Concord, Essex Co., VT. He married Madeline Cecilia Cushing, 9 Sep 1944 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
555. Mary¹¹ Manchester (Alfred S.¹⁰, Ezekiel⁹, Ezekiel⁸, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹). She married Heman J. Durkee.
Children:
- 705 i. Heman J.¹² Durkee Jr.. He married Carol Stockbridge, b. 21 Sep 1950 (daughter of Willis C. Stockbridge [1914 - 2001] and Caroline A. Dickinson [1925 - 2006]).
- 706 ii. Bruce W. Durkee.
557. Elmer Henry¹¹ Lackie (Milo¹⁰, Hannah⁹ Felch, Abigail⁸ Manchester, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 3 Aug 1877 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mildred M. Swan, 21 Oct 1907, b. 2 Apr 1884 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Lyman Buck Swan and Edith Gilchrist).
Children:
- 707 i. Irene Elizabeth¹² Lackie b. 1 Apr 1913 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 708 ii. Henry Gilchrist Lackie b. 24 Oct 1915 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
558. Laura Charlotte¹¹ Lackie (Milo¹⁰, Hannah⁹ Felch, Abigail⁸ Manchester, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 5 Nov 1873 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Horace James Warden, 24 Jan 1901, b. 9 Jun 1852 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of William Warden [1807 - 1882] and Isabel Nelson [1816 - 1897]).
Children:
- 709 i. Margaret Esther¹² Warden b. 14 Feb 1902 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 710 ii. Mary Laura Warden b. 9 Oct 1904 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 711 iii. Robert Lackie Warden b. 28 May 1906.
569. George Leslie¹¹ Fraser (Oscar¹⁰, Hannah⁹ Manchester, Thomas⁸, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 1 Sep 1888 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH. He married Louise Agnes Moore, b. 9 May 1895 in East Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James Russell Moore [1869 - 1955] and Fannie Farnsworth [1873 - 1940]).
Children:
- + 712 i. James Oscar¹² Frazer b. 8 Feb 1915.
- + 713 ii. Lyle Moore Frazer b. 25 Dec 1916.
- + 714 iii. George Leslie "Junie" Frazer Jr. b. 15 Dec 1920.
- + 715 iv. Mary Louise Frazer b. 17 Dec 1921.
572. Frank V.¹¹ Chase (Francesa Helen¹⁰ Moore, Margaret⁹ Burbank, Hannah⁸ Garland, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 21 Dec 1875 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. abt 1949 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Katherine L. Moore, 16 Oct 1901, b. abt 1876 (daughter of Michael J. Moore and Annie Reidy), d. abt 1922 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
Children:
- 716 i. George D.¹² Chase buried in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

579. Walter Blewitt¹¹ Nutter (George Garland¹⁰, John⁹, Anna⁸ Garland, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 15 Aug 1913 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Feb 1998 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Bernice _____.
- Children:*
- 717 i. Frank W.¹² Nutter. He married Geraldine N. Hastings, 23-Dec-1978 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
587. Lucy Chapin¹¹ Bailey (John¹⁰ Bayley, Abijah⁹, Philander⁸ Bailey, Abijah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 26 Mar 1861. She married Russell Bickford Kinerson, b. 25 Jan 1857 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James R. Kinnerson [1824 -] and Emily J. _____ [1821 -]).
- Children:*
- + 718 i. Phillip Bailey¹² Kinerson b. 28-Aug-1895.
599. Beth L.¹¹ Renfrew (Oscar A.¹⁰, Andrew⁹, Anna⁸ Bailey, Benjamin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 16-Jun-1888 in Newbury, VT, d. 30-Nov-1983. She married Herbert Edward Pierce, b. 5-Mar-1891 in Salem, MA (son of Edward Pierce and Margaret McDonald), d. 1971.
- Children:*
- + 719 i. Margaret Katherine¹² Pierce b. 12-Sep-1914.
- + 720 ii. Dorothy Arlene Pierce b. 2-Nov-1916.
603. Nellie A.¹¹ Heath (Helen J.¹⁰ Paul, Sally Maria⁹ Meader, Mary "Polly"⁸ Bailey, Benjamin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 13-DEC-1861 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26-Apr-1927, buried 1927 in Groton Village Cemetery. She married John B. Hadlock, 25-Dec-1878, b. abt 1858 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Edson B. Hadlock [1817 - 1883] and Sarah "Sallie" Webster [1817 - 1891]).
- Children:*
- 721 i. Roy E.¹² Hadlock b. abt 1884 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. He married Margaret G. O'Brien, 15 Mar 1906 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, b. abt 1880 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (daughter of Thomas F. O'Brien and Mary Corcoran).
- 722 ii. Minnie S. Hadlock b. abt 1886 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. She married Edward P. O'Brien, 10 Mar 1907 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, b. abt 1881 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (son of Thomas F. O'Brien and Mary Corcoran).
605. Walter Daniel¹¹ Heath (Helen J.¹⁰ Paul, Sally Maria⁹ Meader, Mary "Polly"⁸ Bailey, Benjamin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 12-OCT-1866 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-Jan-1948. He married Maud A. Fuller, 25 Nov 1886 in Woodstock, Windsor Co., VT, b. abt Jun 1866 in Pomfret, VT (daughter of Asa C. Fuller and Christina L. Anderson).
- Children:*
- 723 i. Lewis Fuller¹² Heath b. 5 Jul 1888 in Woodstock, Windsor Co., VT. He married Alice Louise Haskell, 23 Apr 1913 in Lynn, MA, b. abt 1890 in Lynn, MA (daughter of Frank H. Haskell and Clara S. Chase).
606. Franklin Wilfred¹¹ Heath (Helen J.¹⁰ Paul, Sally Maria⁹ Meader, Mary "Polly"⁸ Bailey, Benjamin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 18-Feb-1870 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3-Jul-1927. He married Annie C. McClure, 5 Feb 1898 in Sheffield, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1879 in Sheffield, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John W. McClure and Elen _____).
- Children:*
- 724 i. Forest Arthur¹² Heath b. 19 Apr 1900 in Lyndon, Caledonia Co., VT.

609. Maxwell Vernon¹¹ Heath (Helen J.¹⁰ Paul, Sally Maria⁹ Meader, Mary "Polly"⁸ Bailey, Benjamin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 20-AUG-1878. He married Nellie A. Twombly.
- Children:*
- + 725 i. Carroll Everett¹² Heath b. 23-Apr-1902.
 - + 726 ii. William Ellsworth Heath b. 9-Aug-1903.
 - + 727 iii. Nora Belle Heath b. 25-Oct-1904.
 - + 728 iv. Robert Henry Heath b. 9-May-1906.
611. Mary Emma¹¹ Stevenson (Margaret Jane¹⁰ Bailey, Truman Mann⁹, Jacob⁸ Bayley, Ephraim⁷ Bailey, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 18 Jul 1870 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Robert Arthur Craig, 1 Jan 1891, b. 8 Nov 1868 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James Craig [1837 - 1898] and Adelaide Anna Rosalie Blake [1845 - 1924]), d. 9 Sep 1917 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH.
- Children:*
- 729 i. Marguerite Adelaide¹² Craig b. 27 Jul 1892 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16 Nov 1897 in Sutton, Essex Co., VT.
 - + 730 ii. Agnes Ruth Craig b. 30 Jan 1895.
 - + 731 iii. Daphne Irene Craig b. 26 Sep 1896.
 - 732 iv. Archibald Nelson Craig b. 20 Mar 1899 in Sutton, Essex Co., VT. He married Lillian Mae Fleming, 26 Jun 1938, b. 14 Feb 1897 in North Hebron, Washington Co., NY (daughter of Thomas Fleming and Gertrude Garvey).
 - 733 v. Jeanette Beatrice Craig b. 30 Aug 1901 in Sutton, Essex Co., VT. She married Harry Roberts.
 - 734 vi. Marion Arlene Craig b. 26 Apr 1904 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Forrest Grant Fair, 22 Jul 1944.
 - 735 vii. Roberta May Craig b. 24 Feb 1906 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT. She married John Thomas Keough, 5 Jan 1931.
 - 736 viii. Audrey Elizabeth Craig b. 22 May 1909 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT. She married Milo Morgan.
 - 737 ix. Catherine Muriel Craig b. 13 Dec 1912 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30 Dec 1912 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - + 738 x. Robert Stevenson Craig b. 5 Mar 1914.
613. Frank Gould¹¹ Shaw (Hannah Agnes¹⁰ Bailey, Truman Mann⁹, Jacob⁸ Bayley, Ephraim⁷ Bailey, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 23 Oct 1866 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Nellie Marion Blair, 23 Aug 1905 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30 Apr 1880 (daughter of Gilbert Blair and Mary Elizabeth Batchelder [1850 -]).
- Children:*
- + 739 i. Gilbert Blair¹² Shaw b. 16-Sep-1906.
 - 740 ii. Marion Elizabeth Shaw b. 27 Mar 1908 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. bef 1993.
 - 741 iii. Agnes Ruth Shaw b. 8 May 1909 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Jun 2009 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
 - 742 iv. Katherine Jean "Kay" Shaw b. 11 Oct 1911 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Jun 2010 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Wendell Johnston, 27 May 1951 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt Jan 1987.
614. Agnes May¹¹ Shaw (Hannah Agnes¹⁰ Bailey, Truman Mann⁹, Jacob⁸ Bayley, Ephraim⁷ Bailey, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 1 Mar 1875 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

She married William Brock Martin, 19 Jan 1905, b. 16 Aug 1871 (son of Ashbel Martin [1830 - 1899] and Hannah Wesson [1830 - 1925]), d. 19 Jun 1937 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 743 i. Caroline Agnes¹² Martin b. 21 Jun 1906.

615. Alma J.¹¹ Hood (Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 1855. She married Edwin Ball, 15 Sep 1878.

Children:

744 i. Anna¹² Ball.

745 ii. Florence Ball.

746 iii. Jennie Ball.

747 iv. Elwin Ball.

748 v. Lena Ball. She married Elera Emerson, bef 1905, d. 15 Apr 1948.

+ 749 vi. Rose M. "Rosie" Ball.

750 vii. Ernest Ball.

751 viii. Emma Ball.

616. William Bailey¹¹ Hood (Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 22 Jan 1858, d. 30 Jul 1925. He married Carrie I. Ball, 27 Feb 1881, b. 4 Jul 1858, d. 6 Jan 1951.

Children:

752 i. Roscoe B.¹² Hood b. 15 May 1881, d. 1945.

+ 753 ii. Waldo E. Hood b. 22 Mar 1886.

+ 754 iii. Ella May Hood b. 14 May 1895.

617. Henry Eddy¹¹ Hood (Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 18 Nov 1859 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 20 May 1941. He married Winnona Wormwood, 3 Jul 1886 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 2 Apr 1869 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John Wormwood [1822 - 1878] and Mary Hatch [1832 -]), d. 1928.

Children:

+ 755 i. Bertha Jane¹² Hood b. 19 Apr 1886.

+ 756 ii. Lela Mira Hood b. 29 Mar 1889.

757 iii. Fannie Mabel Hood b. 3 Sep 1892 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married (1) James Crouse, 30 May 1907 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Nathan Crouse and Angeline Weagle). She married (2) Arthur Joseph "Joe" Smith, 23 Jun 1919 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.

758 iv. Martha Mae Hood b. 21 Sep 1894 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married Jerry Dashner.

759 v. Christie Ella Hood b. 5 Feb 1897. She married (1) John Clark. She married (2) _____ Baranowski. She married (3) George Frederick Kemmer, 18 Jun 1941 in Bennington, Bennington Co., VT.

+ 760 vi. Harley James Hood b. 10 Jan 1899.

761 vii. Harold Hood b. 6 Feb 1904 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 4 Nov 1904 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

+ 762 viii. Earl Raymond Hood b. 15 Apr 1905.

763 ix. Julia Belle Hood b. 1909, d. 1911.

626. Livermore Tucker¹¹ Bailey (William Elmore¹⁰, William Tice⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 21 Dec 1893 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 12

Jul 1965. He married Carrie Eliza Ramsdell, 26 Jul 1923 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Stephen Francis Ramsdell and Ann Laving Streeter), d. 19 Oct 1962 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH, b. abt 1895.

Children:

- + 764 i. Livermore Tucker¹² Bailey Jr. b. 11 Sep 1926.
- + 765 ii. Adell Bailey b. 28-Jan-1928.
- + 766 iii. Margaret A. Bailey b. abt 1930.
- + 767 iv. Ellen Louise Bailey b. 27 Feb 1932.
- + 768 v. Frances Ethel Bailey b. 2 Apr 1933.
- + 769 vi. Stephen Elmore "Oscar" Bailey b. 10 Sep 1934.

628. Beatrice H.¹¹ Wheeler (Eliza A.¹⁰ Bailey, Azro Joseph⁹, Joshua⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 20-May-1881 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married George Herbert Gibson, 5 Oct 1915, b. 7-Jun-1872 (son of George Allen Gibson [1832 - 1903] and Martha Gibson [1833 -]), d. 12-Apr-1927.

Children:

- 770 i. Allen Osgood¹² Gibson b. 31-Aug-1916 in Ryegate, VT.
- 771 ii. Martha Eliza Gibson b. 8-Apr-1922 in Lancaster, NH.
- 772 iii. Warren Chandler Gibson b. 9-Mar-1924 in Lancaster, NH.

629. Charlotte A.¹¹ Wheeler (Eliza A.¹⁰ Bailey, Azro Joseph⁹, Joshua⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 13-Oct-1882. She married (1) Burton Perry Crowe, 30-Jul-1907, b. 17-Jun-1874 in Ryegate, VT (son of George Crowe [1847 -] and Helen L. Perry [1844 - 1912]), d. 11-Feb-1927 in Ryegate, VT. She married (2) James Clarence McLam, 24-Mar-1932, b. 26-Sep-1881 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John A. McLam [1852 -] and Martha J. Dickson [1854 -]).

Children by Burton Perry Crowe:

- 773 i. Marion Evangeline¹² Crowe b. 25-May-1908, d. 2-Feb-1978 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 774 ii. William Nelson Crowe b. 20-Dec-1909.
- 775 iii. Eleanor Crowe b. 20-Aug-1914, d. 11-Feb-1915.

631. B. Clinton¹¹ Wheeler (Eliza A.¹⁰ Bailey, Azro Joseph⁹, Joshua⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 30-Jul-1885, d. 26-Apr-1956 in Lancaster, NH. He married Pearle Linda Kimball, 18-Jun-1912, d. 17-Oct-1955.

Children:

- 776 i. Robert Kimball¹² Wheeler b. 19-Mar-1917.
- 777 ii. Mary Louise Wheeler b. 25-May-1922.

632. Errol¹¹ Wheeler (Eliza A.¹⁰ Bailey, Azro Joseph⁹, Joshua⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 25-Dec-1887, d. 29-Sep-1945. He married Clara Sheetz, Nov 1912 in Kansas City, MO.

Children:

- 778 i. Francis Errol¹² Wheeler b. 23-Jun-1914.
- 779 ii. Lawrence Clinton Wheeler b. 9-Sep-1916.
- 780 iii. Stephen Moire Wheeler b. 7-Jun-1927.

633. J. Elwyn¹¹ Wheeler (Eliza A.¹⁰ Bailey, Azro Joseph⁹, Joshua⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 20-Apr-1892, d. 25-Oct-1953 in Arlington, VT. He married Lucie Baldwin, 23-Jun-1915 in Pittsburg, NH.

Children:

- 781 i. Justin Baldwin¹² Wheeler b. 26-Jul-1918.
- 782 ii. David Bayley Wheeler.

634. Charles Henderson¹¹ Greer (Evangeline¹⁰ Henderson, Marion T.⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 18 Apr 1882 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Mabel Lois Goodwin, 22 Jun 1909, b. 7 Nov 1886 (daughter of John Merrill Goodwin Jr. [1857 - 1932] and Cora Adah Abbott [1864 - 1936]).

Children:

- + 783 i. Alexander¹² Greer b. 17 Nov 1913.

635. Earl Bayley¹¹ Greer (Evangeline¹⁰ Henderson, Marion T.⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 15 May 1884 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 26 Dec 1956. He married (1) Ruby Lilly Edith Ruth Johnson, 23 Oct 1912, b. 21 Mar 1888 (daughter of George Dan Johnson and Kate Bolger), d. 28 Jan 1935. He married (2) Mary Agnes Crandall, 21 Aug 1942, b. 13 Aug 1903 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.

Children by Ruby Lilly Edith Ruth Johnson:

- + 784 i. Katherine Ruth¹² Greer b. 15 Sep 1913.
- 785 ii. Earl Bayley Greer Jr. b. 10 Mar 1920, d. bef Jun 2004. He married Katherine Dower, 22 Jan 1941, b. 22 Jul 1920 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Frederick Patrick Dower and Agnes McMasters), d. bef Jun 2004.

638. Elmer Roberts¹¹ Bailey (Herbert E.¹⁰, George W.⁹ Bayley, Jacob⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 17 Jun 1898 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1 May 1998 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Alice Louise Dodge, 30 Jun 1926, b. 21 Sep 1904, d. 27 Oct 1961.

Children:

- 786 i. Joyce Elizabeth¹² Bailey b. 27 Jan 1932.
- 787 ii. Charles Herbert Bailey b. 29 May 1935.
- 788 iii. Laura Jean Bailey b. 31 Aug 1936, d. 31 Aug 1936.
- + 789 iv. Sidney James Bailey b. 18 Oct 1944.

641. Ethel M.¹¹ Fuller (Dan B.¹⁰, Sarah Jane⁹ Bailey, Jacob⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 18 Nov 1901 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 5 May 2002 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Dorman Dennis, b. abt 1907 in Vermont (son of Dwight J. Dennis [1871 -] and Lillian V. McCoy [1883 -]).

Children:

- 790 i. Virginia¹² Dennis. She married _____ Noyes.
- 791 ii. Gerald Dennis.
- 792 iii. Shirley Dennis. She married _____ Stone.
- 793 iv. Sandra Dennis. She married _____ James.

642. Carroll Dan¹¹ Fuller (Dan B.¹⁰, Sarah Jane⁹ Bailey, Jacob⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 6 Sep 1904, d. bef May 2002. He married (1) Irene May Bemis, d. 29 May 1962. He married (2) Catherine A. Deming, 28 May 1949, d. 1 Mar 1952.

Children by Irene May Bemis:

- + 794 i. Eulalee Irene¹² Fuller b. 10 Jul 1930.
- + 795 ii. Doris Carol Fuller b. 3-Nov-1931.
- + 796 iii. Elnah Marie Fuller b. 13 Jan 1934.
- + 797 iv. Norma Helen Fuller b. 18 Jan 1935.

- 798 v. Dan Bemis Fuller b. 17 Apr 1939 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 10 Apr 1995 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Mary Yates. He married (2) Debra Carle.
- 799 vi. Marion R. Fuller b. 16 Feb 1942.
- + 800 vii. Allen Lowell Fuller b. 22 Jun 1946.
643. Russell Lee¹¹ Fuller (Dan B.¹⁰, Sarah Jane⁹ Bailey, Jacob⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 12 Sep 1909 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 5 Sep 1988 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Josephine Flora Hunt, 28 Dec 1942, b. 17 Apr 1818 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of William Ernest Hunt [1878 -] and Sylvia Jane Button). He married (2) Therese Lemieux, 15 Jun 1974, b. 18 Aug 1920 in Crabtree Mills, P. Q., Canada (daughter of Alphonse Lemieux and Dolores Dumont), d. 6 Jul 2001 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.
- Children by Josephine Flora Hunt:*
- 801 i. Russell Lee¹² Fuller Jr. b. 7 Jan 1945 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Eva Ellen Rollins, 12 Jul 1969, b. 29 Apr 1949 (daughter of Charles Wendell Rollins [1922 - 2008] and Beverly Herrick [1930 -]).
- 802 ii. Dorothy Louise Fuller b. 21 Nov 1946 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 803 iii. Gloria Jean Fuller b. 25 Sep 1951.
645. Kenneth Eugene¹¹ Fuller (Dan B.¹⁰, Sarah Jane⁹ Bailey, Jacob⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 26 Jun 1921 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Marilyn Thompson, abt Jan 1950 (daughter of Andrew E. Thompson and Marion Bell Woodworth).
- Children:*
- + 804 i. Glen¹² Fuller.
- 805 ii. Karen Fuller.
- + 806 iii. Kevin Fuller b. 15 Feb 1957.
650. Fred John¹¹ Bailey (Albert Henry¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 19-Jul-1878 in Groton, VT, d. 26-Feb-1957 in Washington, DC. He married Grace Cedele Gilman, 15-Sep-1909, b. 24-Nov-1878 in Vershire, VT, d. 17-Feb-1846 in Washington, DC, buried in Washington, DC.
- Children:*
- 807 i. Frederick John¹² Bailey b. 1911. He married Mary Frances Wiley.
- 808 ii. Gilman Bailey b. 1915. He married Cronin Marks.
- 809 iii. Grace Elizabeth Bailey b. 1920. She married T. R. Milton.
651. Edward Thomson¹¹ Bailey (Albert Henry¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 6-Apr-1880 in Groton, VT, d. 1941 in New York, NY. He married (1) Bessie Messer, 28-Feb-1903, b. 2-Aug-1884 in Lisbon, NH (daughter of Will Messer and Carrie Young). He married (2) Doris Lucier, 29-Jan-1915, b. 10-Jul-1896 (daughter of Charles Lucier and Belle King).
- Children by Bessie Messer:*
- 810 i. John Herbert¹² Bailey b. 9-Jun-1904, d. 2-Aug-1926.
- 811 ii. Harry Bailey b. 2-Aug-1906.
- Children by Doris Lucier:*
- + 812 iii. Bruce Urban Bailey b. 2-Nov-1916.
- 813 iv. Marion Belle Bailey b. 6-Dec-1918. She married Edwin Crabtree.
- 814 v. Edward Thomson Bailey Jr. b. 27-Apr-1922. He married Sally Vernoy.
- 815 vi. Albert Bailey b. 2-Feb-1925, d. 21-Oct-1944.

653. George Nelson¹¹ Bailey (Albert Henry¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 26-Oct-1886 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-Nov-1953 in Penbrooke, MA. He married Dorothy Haseltine, 10-Jun-1924, b. 21-Jun-1899 in Leyburne, Yorkshire, England (daughter of Robert Hazeltine and Violet Cradock).

Children:

816 i. Robert Cradock¹² Bailey. He married Ann Prout.

655. Ellen Mary¹¹ Bailey (Albert Henry¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 13-Jun-1892 in Wells River, VT. She married Harvey Edward Goodell, 28-Nov-1917, b. 16-Dec-1899 in Readsboro, VT (son of Tyler David Goodell and Ida Robertson), d. 6-Jun-1925 in Washington, DC.

Children:

817 i. David Tyler¹² Goodell b. 9-Nov-1917. He married Mary Catherine Ruby, 27-Mar-1942.

818 ii. Bailey Goodell b. 4-May-1920. He married Margaret Worthley, 1-Jun-1947.

819 iii. Margaret Goodell b. 6-Jun-1921. She married William Hart, 28-Aug-1944.

820 iv. Harvey Edwards Goodell Jr. b. 2-Jun-1922. He married Nan Brooks, 7-Feb-1953.

821 v. John Weeks Goodell b. 29-May-1923. He married (1) Elinor Rowden. He married (2) Loyette Gambo.

656. Leslie¹¹ Bailey (Albert Henry¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 15-Mar-1894 in Wells River, VT. He married Bessie May Clark, Sep-1915, b. 2-Aug-1895 in Woodsville, NH (daughter of George H. Clark and Ruth Avery).

Children:

+ 822 i. Ruth Adele¹² Bailey b. 6-Apr-1916.

+ 823 ii. Everett Clark Bailey b. 3-Dec-1917.

+ 824 iii. Jacob Joseph Bailey b. 1-Jun-1929.

659. Russell¹¹ Bailey (Nelson H.¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 16 Apr 1899. He married Esther Abbey, 4 May 1927, b. 14 Oct 1899 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA.

Children:

+ 825 i. Cynthia¹² Bailey b. 18 Mar 1932.

666. Stanley Page¹¹ Brock (Moses Lincoln¹⁰, Abigail⁹ Bailey, John⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 16 Aug 1907 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 22 Jun 2001 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Catherine Hempseed Haldane, b. 30 Jul 1918 (daughter of Thomas Haldane [1871 - 1927] and Euphemia Hempseed), d. 8 Oct 2016 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

826 i. Alfred Haldane¹² Brock b. 27 Mar 1939 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 2 Jul 2012 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT.

+ 827 ii. Terry Kent Brock b. 7 Nov 1942.

+ 828 iii. Euphemia Brock b. 27 Jun 1946.

668. Eva¹¹ Plummer (Addie Sarah¹⁰ Powers, Moody⁹, Anna⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 3-Jan-1884 in Kenesaw, Adams Co., NE, d. 1909 in Nebraska. She married George Bancroft Burch, 2 Nov 1898 in Nebraska.

Children:

829 i. George Albert¹² Burch b. abt Aug 1899 in Nebraska, d. abt Jan 1901 in Nebraska.

669. Thomas George¹¹ Plummer (Addie Sarah¹⁰ Powers, Moody⁹, Anna⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 20-Sep-1886 in Kenesaw, Adams Co., NE, d. 3 Jul 1925 in Julesburg, Sedgwick Co., CO. He married Myrtle Marie Blue, 20 Sep 1913 in Central City, Merrick Co., NE.

Children:

- 830 i. Georgia Marie¹² Plummer b. 14 Aug 1914 in East Lowell, Kearney Co., NE, d. 18 Aug 1914 in East Lowell, Kearney Co., NE.
- + 831 ii. George Neil Plummer b. 18-Oct-1915.
- 832 iii. Clara Eva Plummer b. 20-Feb-1918 in Central City, Merrick Co., NE, d. 19 Dec 1985 in Castro Valley, Alameda Co., CA. She married Raymond Busso.

672. Dean Merlyn¹¹ Brock (Everett C.¹⁰, Mary J.⁹ Bailey, Ephraim⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 30 Apr 1899. He married Maria Leah Gladia Devenger, 15 Jun 1921.

Children:

- + 833 i. Inella Dorothy¹² Brock b. 28 Dec 1922.
- 834 ii. Jeanette Ruby Brock b. abt Apr 1933.
- + 835 iii. Geraldean Nancy Brock b. 25 Feb 1936.

674. Lyle N.¹¹ Bailey (Gertrude M.¹⁰ Brock, Mary J.⁹ Bailey, Ephraim⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 20 Feb 1899, d. 5 Aug 1973. He married Jess Weymouth, 10 Jun 1931, b. 16 Sep 1902.

Children:

- 836 i. Elaine¹² Bailey b. 13 Feb 1932.
- 837 ii. Maxine Bailey b. 10 Sep 1935.
- 838 iii. Nelson Bailey b. 28 Feb 1938.

675. Clifton K.¹¹ Bailey (Gertrude M.¹⁰ Brock, Mary J.⁹ Bailey, Ephraim⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 7 Sep 1900. He married Hazel Currier, 10 Aug 1927, b. 19 Mar 1897.

Children:

- + 839 i. Barbara H.¹² Bailey b. 20 Nov 1934.

677. Carl¹¹ Brock (Ernest F.¹⁰, Mary J.⁹ Bailey, Ephraim⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 17 Sep 1900. He married Mildred Melendy.

Children:

- 840 i. Joyce M.¹² Brock. She married Henry Dyson, 4 Jul 1951.
- 841 ii. Carl P. Brock. He married Patricia "Patty" Gadwah, 2 Apr 1951 (daughter of Leslie Percey (or Perlie) Gadwah [1886 - 1959] and Maude Gould Scott [1891 -]).

678. Thelma Mae¹¹ Brock (Ernest F.¹⁰, Mary J.⁹ Bailey, Ephraim⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 7 Jul 1906. She married Albert Anderson.

Children:

- 842 i. Janet¹² Anderson.
- 843 ii. Albert Anderson Jr..

Generation Twelve

680. Donald K.¹² Fifield (Elwin Isaac¹¹, Caroline C.¹⁰ Bailey, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 19-Aug-1908, d. bef 2008. He married Agnes M. Hall, 27-Jun-1938.
- Children:*
- 844 i. Patricia Ann¹³ Fifield b. 17-Mar-1937, d. 27-May-1943 in Biddeford, York Co., ME.
684. Jesse Vera¹² Fifield (Elwin Isaac¹¹, Caroline C.¹⁰ Bailey, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 19-Nov-1919 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 May 2008 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Blue Mt cem, Ryegate, VT. She married James Harold Nelson, 2-Sep-1944 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21 Oct 1919 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James Fremont Nelson [1893 - 1991] and Edith Mitchell [- 1968]), d. 22 May 2010 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 845 i. Nancy¹³ Nelson.
- + 846 ii. Bruce Nelson.
- 847 iii. Robert "Bob" Nelson. He married Jodi _____.
- + 848 iv. Kenneth "Ken" Nelson b. abt 1952.
685. Dale Albert¹² Fifield (Elwin Isaac¹¹, Caroline C.¹⁰ Bailey, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 31-OCT-1924 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14-OCT-1993 in White River Jct, VT, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Ruth Evelyn Cushing, 07-JUN-1958 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-Jun-1928 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Joseph Harry Cushing [1895 - 1975] and Doris Evelyn Meader [1908 - 1974]), d. 4 Nov 2013 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children:*
- + 849 i. Edwin Brian¹³ Fifield b. 07-DEC-1958.
- + 850 ii. Alan Stewart Fifield b. 20-OCT-1960.
- + 851 iii. Gary Ethan Fifield b. 26-FEB-1962.
- 852 iv. Karen Louise Fifield b. 21-OCT-1963 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Paul Bradley Victor, 27 Aug 1988, b. 16 Dec 1962 in Methuen, Essex Co., MA (son of Elwood Paul Victor and Joan Simmons). She married (2) Kurt Proulx, bef May 2007.
- + 853 v. Donna Mae Fifield b. 22-Aug-1965.
- + 854 vi. Jennifer Lynn Fifield b. 15-Aug-1973.
688. Esther B.¹² Bailey (Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 13-APR-1897 in Orange, Washington, Co., VT, d. 1978. She married (1) Edson Bixby, 15 Jan 1914 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 1873 in Vermont (son of Ira Franklin Bixby [1836 -] and Harriet Elmore [1850 -]), d. 24 Oct 1922 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT. She married (2) William Fred "Willie" Darling, 03-JUN-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28-MAY-1887 (son of William Vance Darling [1867 - 1942] and Lillian Page [1870 - 1935]), d. 18-Jan-1976 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children by Edson Bixby:*
- + 855 i. Dorothy Harriett¹³ Bixby b. 18-MAY-1914.
- + 856 ii. Leslie Percival Bixby b. 4-Jan-1917.
- + 857 iii. Edward Willis Bixby b. 21-DEC-1928.
689. Burton L.¹² Bailey (Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 12-MAR-1899, d. 26-DEC-1960. He married Mabel Etta Vance, 30-JUN-1927, b. 24-JUN-1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of David Henry Vance [1848 - 1928] and Maria R. Darling [1855 - 1933]), d. 25-MAY-1960.

Children:

+ 858 i. Maria Laura¹³ Bailey b. 27-SEP-1929.

690. Ralph Percival¹² Bailey (Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 04-MAR-1901 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 3-Jul-1968 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Goldie Pauline Darling, 1923, b. 03-JAN-1907 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William Fred "Willie" Darling [1887 - 1976] and Princetta Zipporah Jodrey [1885 - 1926]), d. 19 Dec 1999 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

+ 859 i. Princetta Laura¹³ Bailey b. 02-OCT-1923.

860 ii. Jean May Bailey b. 03-FEB-1931 in Groton, VT, d. 04-AUG-1933.

691. Edward Addison¹² Bailey (Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 11-APR-1903, d. 16-Dec-1973 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Beryl Margaret Whitehill, 11-OCT-1930 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 18-DEC-1910 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Nelson Whitehill [1878 -] and Annie Mabel Pope [1879 -]), d. 3-Mar-1978 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 861 i. Kenneth Edward¹³ Bailey b. 26-OCT-1933.

+ 862 ii. Patricia (Patience) Irene Bailey b. 12-MAY-1936.

+ 863 iii. Lois Annie Bailey b. 30-Jan-1938.

+ 864 iv. Norman John Bailey b. 18-JUN-1941.

693. Horace Earl¹² Bailey (Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 24-Jan-1908. He married Josephine Elmira Welch, 19-Aug-1944 in Groton, VT, b. 13-Jul-1903 (daughter of Stephen N. Welch [1875 - 1957] and Lizzie Maybelle Lang [1874 - 1957]).

Children:

+ 865 i. Warren Keith "Sonny"¹³ Bailey b. 29-Apr-1946.

694. Florence Myra¹² Bailey (Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 01-OCT-1913 in Orange, Washington, Co., VT, d. 15 Jun 2001 in North Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Wendell James Crown, 1934, b. 09-APR-1911 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Harry Wilson Crown [1887 - 1952] and Winnifred F. Swan [1886 - 1926]), d. 3 Dec 1993.

Children:

+ 866 i. Leon Harry¹³ Crown b. 18-NOV-1935.

+ 867 ii. Stanley Wendell Crown b. 22-DEC-1937.

+ 868 iii. Nanette Winifred Crown b. 15-FEB-1941.

+ 869 iv. Russell Burton Crown b. 25-JUN-1947.

696. Mildred Eva¹² Bailey (Alfred M.¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 09-DEC-1916, d. 1997. She married Glenn Gordon Delano, 04-NOV-1936, b. 04-JUN-1909 in Vermont (son of Earl Rockwell Delano [1872 -] and Mary M. Hersey [1880 -]).

Children:

+ 870 i. Shirley Marie¹³ Delano b. 11-APR-1938.

- 871 ii. Neil Glenn Delano b. 05-FEB-1943. He married Doreen Elaine Cushing, b. 10 Feb 1947 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Joseph Harry Cushing [1895 - 1975] and Doris Evelyn Meader [1908 - 1974]), d. 1972.
- 872 iii. Mary Mildred Delano b. 28-AUG-1957. She married Curtis Hanson (son of Hiram Henry Hanson [1928 - 2009] and Julia Arlene Boutin [1934 - 1985]).
711. Robert Lackie¹² Warden (Laura Charlotte¹¹ Lackie, Milo¹⁰, Hannah⁹ Felch, Abigail⁸ Manchester, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 28 May 1906 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25 May 1988 in Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., MA. He married Marjorie Milligan.
- Children:*
- + 873 i. David Donald¹³ Warden b. 24 Jul 1937.
- 874 ii. James H. Warden.
- 875 iii. Jean C. Warden.
712. James Oscar¹² Frazer (George Leslie¹¹ Fraser, Oscar¹⁰, Hannah⁹ Manchester, Thomas⁸, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 8 Feb 1915, d. abt May 1961. He married Lillian Davidson Stone, 1 Jul 1939 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., MA, b. 23 Jan 1911 in Hopedale, Worcester Co., MA (daughter of Henry Lewis Stone and Effie Davidson), d. 27 May 1995 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.
- Children:*
- 876 i. Susan Scott¹³ Frazer b. 18 Jul 1942 in Manchester, Hartford Co., CT. She married _____ Robinson.
- 877 ii. William Robert Frazer b. 19 Jul 1945 in Manchester, Hartford Co., CT.
- 878 iii. Mark Anderson Frazer b. 6 Jun 1949 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH.
713. Lyle Moore¹² Frazer (George Leslie¹¹ Fraser, Oscar¹⁰, Hannah⁹ Manchester, Thomas⁸, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 25 Dec 1916 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. 31 May 1970. He married Jean Gates Tyler, 7 Nov 1941 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 5 Jul 1918 in West Newbury, VT (daughter of George Leon Tyler [1884 -] and Mary Sophronia Gates [1883 -]), d. 2 Sep 2003 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children:*
- + 879 i. Bruce Allen¹³ Frazer b. 13 Apr 1948.
714. George Leslie "Junie"¹² Frazer Jr. (George Leslie¹¹ Fraser, Oscar¹⁰, Hannah⁹ Manchester, Thomas⁸, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 15 Dec 1920, d. 4 Nov 2001 in Windsor, Windsor Co., VT. He married Mary Ethel Mitchell, abt 1944, b. 10 Oct 1922 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH, d. 18 Oct 2001 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 880 i. Sandra Jean¹³ Frazer b. 10 Dec 1946. She married Robert St. Lawrence.
- 881 ii. George Leslie Frazer III. b. 27 Dec 1948.
- 882 iii. Peter Ross Frazer b. 12 Jan 1953. He married Rae _____.
715. Mary Louise¹² Frazer (George Leslie¹¹ Fraser, Oscar¹⁰, Hannah⁹ Manchester, Thomas⁸, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 17 Dec 1921 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. 5 Apr 2006 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Robert Ward Peters, abt 1946, b. 18 Feb 1922 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA (son of Philip K. Peters [1895 -] and Evelyn Ward), d. 4 Feb 1996.
- Children:*
- 883 i. Robin Jean¹³ Peters b. 9 Nov 1946 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married John Henne.

- 884 ii. Avanda Louise Peters b. 30 Apr 1950 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Jeff Donley.
- 885 iii. Patricia Elizabeth Peters b. 17 Mar 1953 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 886 iv. William John Peters b. 6 Jun 1954 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Feb 1996.
718. Phillip Bailey¹² Kinerson (Lucy Chapin¹¹ Bailey, John¹⁰ Bayley, Abijah⁹, Philander⁸ Bailey, Abijah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 28-Aug-1895, d. 08-MAR-1973. He married Minnie Irene Welch, 1917, b. 17-Aug-1899 (daughter of Stephen N. Welch [1875 - 1957] and Lizzie Maybelle Lang [1874 - 1957]), d. 11-MAR-1990.
- Children:*
- + 887 i. Russell Stephen¹³ Kinerson b. 21-Sep-1917.
- + 888 ii. Philip Clifton Kinerson b. 12-APR-1919.
- + 889 iii. James Richardson Kinerson b. 1-Jun-1923.
- + 890 iv. Mary Josephine Kinerson b. 7-Feb-1926.
- + 891 v. Willis Earl Kinerson b. 23-Jul-1927.
- + 892 vi. David Welch Kinerson b. 12-Mar-1941.
719. Margaret Katherine¹² Pierce (Beth L.¹¹ Renfrew, Oscar A.¹⁰, Andrew⁹, Anna⁸ Bailey, Benjamin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 12-Sep-1914, d. 25 Sep 1986. She married Richard Nelson Davidson, b. 2 Mar 1911 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of William Nelson Davidson [1874 - 1964] and Elizabeth Agnes "Lizzie" Weed [1879 - 1961]), d. 11 Mar 1989 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children:*
- 893 i. Dale R.¹³ Davidson.
- 894 ii. Barbara Davidson b. abt 1941. She married _____ Beyna.
- + 895 iii. Paula Davidson.
- + 896 iv. Jean Davidson b. abt Jul 1950.
720. Dorothy Arlene¹² Pierce (Beth L.¹¹ Renfrew, Oscar A.¹⁰, Andrew⁹, Anna⁸ Bailey, Benjamin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 2-Nov-1916 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Jan 2015 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, buried 7 May 2015 in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Walter George "Spicer" Main, 07-MAY-1938 in Boltonville, Orange Co., VT, b. 22-Feb-1916 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Walter Main [1875 - 1921] and Ann Wallace Birnie [1877 - 1978]), d. 18 Apr 2008 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 897 i. Ann Beth¹³ Main b. 08-NOV-1940.
- 898 ii. Jon Pierce Main b. 01-AUG-1943 in Barre, VT.
- + 899 iii. Susan Spica Main b. 24-Jan-1945.
725. Carroll Everett¹² Heath (Maxwell Vernon¹¹, Helen J.¹⁰ Paul, Sally Maria⁹ Meader, Mary "Polly"⁸ Bailey, Benjamin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 23-Apr-1902 in Sutton, VT. He married Mary Stevens, 1925 in Worcester, MA.
- Children:*
- + 900 i. Patricia J.¹³ Heath b. 9-Jul-1928.
- 901 ii. Richard A. Heath b. 20-May-1930. He married Diane E. Johnsen, 1955.
726. William Ellsworth¹² Heath (Maxwell Vernon¹¹, Helen J.¹⁰ Paul, Sally Maria⁹ Meader, Mary "Polly"⁸ Bailey, Benjamin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 9-Aug-1903 in Sutton, VT. He married Beth Frances Steger, 2-Jul-1927.
- Children:*

- + 902 i. Donald William¹³ Heath b. 30-Sep-1929.
727. Nora Belle¹² Heath (Maxwell Vernon¹¹, Helen J.¹⁰ Paul, Sally Maria⁹ Meader, Mary "Polly"⁸ Bailey, Benjamin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 25-Oct-1904 in Sutton, VT. She married Emery J. Dunton, 28-Jun-1924.
Children:
- + 903 i. Jeanne¹³ Dunton b. 20-Aug-1926.
728. Robert Henry¹² Heath (Maxwell Vernon¹¹, Helen J.¹⁰ Paul, Sally Maria⁹ Meader, Mary "Polly"⁸ Bailey, Benjamin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 9-May-1906 in Sutton, VT, d. ___-Aug-1955. He married (1) Leona Duggin, 1938. He married (2) Effie Bridges, ___-May-1950.
Children by Effie Bridges:
- 904 i. Janice¹³ Heath b. 17-Nov-1952, d. 18-Aug-1955.
730. Agnes Ruth¹² Craig (Mary Emma¹¹ Stevenson, Margaret Jane¹⁰ Bailey, Truman Mann⁹, Jacob⁸ Bayley, Ephraim⁷ Bailey, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 30 Jan 1895 in Sutton, Essex Co., VT. She married Walter Sulham.
Children:
- 905 i. Mary L.¹³ Sulham.
731. Daphne Irene¹² Craig (Mary Emma¹¹ Stevenson, Margaret Jane¹⁰ Bailey, Truman Mann⁹, Jacob⁸ Bayley, Ephraim⁷ Bailey, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 26 Sep 1896 in Sutton, Essex Co., VT. She married James Moody Quimby, 18 Jul 1922 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6 Mar 1893 in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., NH (son of Henry C. Quimby and Eva Marie Bradley [1866 - 1943]).
Children:
- + 906 i. James Moody¹³ Quimby Jr. b. 25-Apr-1923.
- 907 ii. Richard Malcolm Quimby b. 20 Oct 1926 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married Lorna Helen Field, 31 Oct 1953 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30 Jul 1928 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Field [1890 - 1992] and Helen May Miles [1897 - 1992]).
738. Robert Stevenson¹² Craig (Mary Emma¹¹ Stevenson, Margaret Jane¹⁰ Bailey, Truman Mann⁹, Jacob⁸ Bayley, Ephraim⁷ Bailey, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 5 Mar 1914 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Joyce Marguerite Campbell, 26 Jun 1938, b. 15 Oct 1916 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Herbert N. Campbell and Georgia Montgomery).
Children:
- 908 i. Robert Nelson¹³ Craig b. 30 Aug 1939 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 909 ii. Roderick Ian Craig b. 28 Oct 1940.
- 910 iii. Marguerite Ruth Craig b. 24 Sep 1942.
- 911 iv. John Herbert Craig b. 15 Sep 1945.
739. Gilbert Blair¹² Shaw (Frank Gould¹¹, Hannah Agnes¹⁰ Bailey, Truman Mann⁹, Jacob⁸ Bayley, Ephraim⁷ Bailey, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 16-Sep-1906, d. bef 1993. He married Doris Ellen Gleason, 15-Oct-1935, b. 4-Jun-1906 (daughter of John C. Gleason [1874 -] and Grace Clara Page [1879 - 1925]).
Children:
- 912 i. Richard John¹³ Shaw b. 15-Jan-1939. He married Loretta _____.
- 913 ii. Robert Blair Shaw b. 9-Jun-1942. He married Muriel _____.

743. Caroline Agnes¹² Martin (Agnes May¹¹ Shaw, Hannah Agnes¹⁰ Bailey, Truman Mann⁹, Jacob⁸ Bayley, Ephraim⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 21 Jun 1906 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Harold Marshall Long, 23 Aug 1934.
- Children:*
- 914 i. girl¹³ Long b. abt 1943.
749. Rose M. "Rosie"¹² Ball (Alma J.¹¹ Hood, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹). She married Charles Burton Cookson.
- Children:*
- + 915 i. Charles Harold¹³ Cookson b. 25 Jun 1926.
753. Waldo E.¹² Hood (William Bailey¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 22 Mar 1886, d. 13 Jun 1976. He married Anna Avery, 26 Jun 1912, b. 10 Dec 1891, d. 18 Jun 1984.
- Children:*
- 916 i. Lena Jennie¹³ Hood b. 12 Aug 1918, d. 25 Jul 1949. She married Franklin Ethelbert Blanchard, 9 Mar 1947, b. 26 Jun 1915, d. 3 Feb 2000.
754. Ella May¹² Hood (William Bailey¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 14 May 1895, d. 1 Jun 1973. She married Martin Luther Tillotson, 13 Jun 1919, b. 2 Aug 1895 (son of Sylvester Luther Tillotson [1866 - 1950] and Bertha Jane Dexter [1867 - 1925]), d. 20 Dec 1973.
- Children:*
- + 917 i. William Sylvester "Bill"¹³ Tillotson b. 10 Mar 1920.
- + 918 ii. Lee Martin Tillotson b. 24 May 1922.
- + 919 iii. Wendall Earl Tillotson b. 21 Apr 1924.
- 920 iv. Ralph Ernest Tillotson b. 18 Dec 1926, d. 4 Nov 1998.
- 921 v. Helen Arlene Tillotson b. 11 Jun 1933, d. 11 Jun 1933.
755. Bertha Jane¹² Hood (Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 19 Apr 1886 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 28 Oct 1948 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Louis M. Hill, b. abt 1878 in New Hampshire.
- Children:*
- 922 i. Marion¹³ Hill b. abt 1905.
756. Lela Mira¹² Hood (Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 29 Mar 1889 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married (1) _____ Devries. She married (2) George Albert Reed, 11 Jun 1919 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1880 in Vermont.
- Children by George Albert Reed:*
- 923 i. Sheldon C.¹³ Reed b. abt 1911 in Vermont.
- 924 ii. Fay A. Reed b. abt 1914 in Vermont.
- 925 iii. Darrit G. Reed b. abt 1925 in Vermont.
- 926 iv. Arlene W. Reed b. abt 1928 in Vermont.

760. Harley James¹² Hood (Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 10 Jan 1899 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. abt Jan 1958. He married Margaret Grace Minshull, 1922, b. 3 Jan 1903 in North Hatley, Quebec, Canada (daughter of John Minshull [- 1958] and Margaret Telford [- 1936]), d. 21 Mar 1998 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- + 927 i. Harley John "Tink"¹³ Hood b. 27 Oct 1922.
- + 928 ii. Margaret W. Hood b. 20 Mar 1924.
- + 929 iii. Violet "Vi" Hood b. abt 1927.
- + 930 iv. William Earl "Bill" Hood b. 10 Sep 1929.
- + 931 v. James Henry Hood b. 26 Oct 1931.
- + 932 vi. Raymond Waldo Hood b. 22 Apr 1934.

762. Earl Raymond¹² Hood (Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 15 Apr 1905 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 3 Apr 1959. He married Ruby Mae Farnham, 9 Jan 1926 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 18-APR-1908 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Edwin H. Farnham [1868 - 1947] and Nellie Lovely), d. 27-MAY-1994 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- + 933 i. Robert Earl¹³ Hood b. 10 Dec 1926.
- + 934 ii. Arthur Sherwood "Stubby" Hood b. 24 Aug 1929.
- + 935 iii. Lucille Jeanette Hood b. 1 Feb 1931.
- + 936 iv. 3Pauline "Polly" Winona Hood b. 11-Aug-1932.
- + 937 v. Beverly Nellie Hood b. 19-May-1934.
- + 938 vi. Earl Wayne "Wayne" Hood b. 11 Jul 1936.
- + 939 vii. Betty Hood b. 30 Jun 1939.
- + 940 viii. Raymond Edwin Hood b. abt 1944.
- + 941 ix. Diana Lee Hood b. 4 Jan 1949.

764. Livermore Tucker¹² Bailey Jr. (Livermore Tucker¹¹, William Elmore¹⁰, William Tice⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 11 Sep 1926 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 5 Dec 1955 in Hartford, Windsor Co., VT. He married Alberta _____.

Children:

- + 942 i. Carole Anne¹³ Bailey.
- 943 ii. David Bailey.

765. Adell¹² Bailey (Livermore Tucker¹¹, William Elmore¹⁰, William Tice⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 28-Jan-1928 in South Ryegate, VT. She married Sewell Alexander Page, 30 Dec 1948 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31-Dec-1925 (son of Burns Frank Page [1885 - 1972] and Mary Esther Carter [1889 - 1961]), d. 10 Apr 1991 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- + 944 i. Donna Lea¹³ Page b. 22 Mar 1948.
- 945 ii. Stephen Sewell Page b. 5-Oct-1949 in Groton, VT.
- 946 iii. Randy Allen Page b. 30-Sep-1950 in Groton, VT.

766. Margaret A.¹² Bailey (Livermore Tucker¹¹, William Elmore¹⁰, William Tice⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. abt 1930 in Vermont. She married Edward Davison.

Children:

+ 947 i. Debra¹³ Davison b. 02-MAR-1950.

767. Ellen Louise¹² Bailey (Livermore Tucker¹¹, William Elmore¹⁰, William Tice⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 27 Feb 1932 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Lyle Harley Edwards, 05-OCT-1951 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 03-OCT-1927 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Harley Wilbur Edwards [1890 - 1973] and Orphia Best Amadon [1897 - 1979]).

Children:

+ 948 i. Lyle Harley (Spud)¹³ Edwards Jr. b. 7 May 1952.

949 ii. Sue Ellen Edwards b. 16-DEC-1953. She married John F. Gorszyk, 6-Sep-1975 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

+ 950 iii. Mark Tucker Edwards b. 18-DEC-1954.

+ 951 iv. Carl Leslie Edwards b. 07-APR-1956.

+ 952 v. Gale Lynn Edwards b. 19-JUL-1958.

953 vi. Jack Corey Edwards b. 27-DEC-1962. He married Laurie Hayes, 24 Aug 2002.

768. Frances Ethel¹² Bailey (Livermore Tucker¹¹, William Elmore¹⁰, William Tice⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 2 Apr 1933 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 18 Jan 2014 in GCNH, North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Clarence Joseph Farris, abt Apr 1953. She married (2) Peter Grassadonia, abt Nov 1977, d. 2008.

Children by Clarence Joseph Farris:

+ 954 i. Deborah¹³ Farris.

955 ii. Jannette Farris. She married Randy Minard.

956 iii. James Farris. He married Christine _____.

957 iv. Michael Farris. He married Marilyn _____.

958 v. Glenn Farris. He married Jeanine _____.

769. Stephen Elmore "Oscar"¹² Bailey (Livermore Tucker¹¹, William Elmore¹⁰, William Tice⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 10 Sep 1934 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Mar 1991 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Marilyn Joyce Darby, abt 1956, b. abt 1936 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Edward Everett Darby [1897 - 1961] and Mary Ann Florence Hart [1899 -]), d. bef Oct 2011. He married (2) Joyce Elaine Paradie, 12 Apr 1989 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, b. 13 Jul 1956 in New Hampshire (daughter of Richard Paradie and Constance Avery).

Children by Marilyn Joyce Darby:

959 i. Belinda Marianne¹³ Bailey b. 24 Dec 1956 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Kim Allen Ashford, 27-Sep-197_, b. 30-SEP-1956 (son of Clifford Justin Ashford [1932 -] and Thelma Ruth Darling [1936 - 1991]). She married (2) Raymond M. Thayer (son of Orman Mann "Red" Thayer [1922 - 2006] and Isabelle Ruth Moulton [1923 - 2013]).

774. William Nelson¹² Crowe (Charlotte A.¹¹ Wheeler, Eliza A.¹⁰ Bailey, Azro Joseph⁹, Joshua⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 20-Dec-1909. He married Teresa Eliza Hastie, 1935, b. 5 Oct 1905 (daughter of Andrew Waddington Hastie [1869 -] and Charlotte Ochs), d. abt Jun 1964.

Children:

+ 960 i. Ronald¹³ Crowe b. 20 Nov 1935.

+ 961 ii. Sandra Crowe b. 9 Mar 1940.

783. Alexander¹² Greer (Charles Henderson¹¹, Evangeline¹⁰ Henderson, Marion T.⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 17 Nov 1913, d. 6 Feb 1988 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT. He married Pauline Chamberlain, 13 Apr 1940, b. 19-Sep-1915 in Lexington, MA (daughter of William Clark Chamberlain [1876 - 1953] and Neva Ricker [1890 -]).
- Children:*
- + 962 i. Alexander¹³ Greer, Jr. b. 17-JUN-1940.
 - 963 ii. Charles William Greer b. 07-AUG-1943.
 - 964 iii. Elaine Greer b. 28-JAN-1945.
784. Katherine Ruth¹² Greer (Earl Bayley¹¹, Evangeline¹⁰ Henderson, Marion T.⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 15 Sep 1913. She married James George Robertson, 12 Jun 1937, b. 15 Aug 1912 in Dorchester, Sufflok Co., MA, d. 6 Sep 1969 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.
- Children:*
- + 965 i. Richard Tarr¹³ Robertson b. 26 Feb 1938.
 - + 966 ii. Ruth Jean Robertson b. 23 Jun 1942.
789. Sidney James¹² Bailey (Elmer Roberts¹¹, Herbert E.¹⁰, George W.⁹ Bayley, Jacob⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 18 Oct 1944. He married Linda Maureen Whitcomb, 20 May 1972 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT, b. 30 Oct 1947 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Mahlon Earl Whitcomb [1919 -] and Marion Paluselli [1920 - 1971]).
- Children:*
- + 967 i. Michael Christopher¹³ Bailey b. 16 Dec 1974.
 - 968 ii. Kathleen Marie Bailey b. 7 Jun 1977. She married Nathan Melendy.
794. Eulalee Irene¹² Fuller (Carroll Dan¹¹, Dan B.¹⁰, Sarah Jane⁹ Bailey, Jacob⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 10 Jul 1930. She married Fred Staples.
- Children:*
- 969 i. David¹³ Staples.
 - 970 ii. Dennis Staples.
 - 971 iii. Fred Staples Jr..
 - 972 iv. Millie Staples.
 - 973 v. Dan Staples.
 - 974 vi. Paul Staples.
795. Doris Carol¹² Fuller (Carroll Dan¹¹, Dan B.¹⁰, Sarah Jane⁹ Bailey, Jacob⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 3-Nov-1931. She married Joseph Samuel Bonnett Jr., 3-Jul-1952, b. 6-Apr-1929 (son of Joseph Samuel Bonnett Sr. [1907 -] and May Vienna Caldwell [1908 -]).
- Children:*
- 975 i. Christine May¹³ Bonnett b. 5-Jun-1953.
 - 976 ii. Sheila Lois Bonnett b. 21-Jun-1956.
 - 977 iii. Joseph Samuel Bonnett III. b. 21-Aug-1957.
 - 978 iv. Gordon Bonnett b. abt 1960.
 - 979 v. Marie Bonnett.
796. Elnah Marie¹² Fuller (Carroll Dan¹¹, Dan B.¹⁰, Sarah Jane⁹ Bailey, Jacob⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 13 Jan 1934 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 31 May 1999 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Glendon R. Baker, d. 1972.

Children:

- 980 i. Glendon R.¹³ Baker Jr..
- + 981 ii. Robert Eugene Baker b. 11 May 1954.
- + 982 iii. Leah I. "Dee Dee" Baker b. 22 May 1956.
- 983 iv. Peter Carroll Baker.
- 984 v. Brian C. Baker.

797. Norma Helen¹² Fuller (Carroll Dan¹¹, Dan B.¹⁰, Sarah Jane⁹ Bailey, Jacob⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 18 Jan 1935. She married Lawrence Switzer.

Children:

- 985 i. Lawrence¹³ Switzer Jr..
- 986 ii. Kevin Switzer.

800. Allen Lowell¹² Fuller (Carroll Dan¹¹, Dan B.¹⁰, Sarah Jane⁹ Bailey, Jacob⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 22 Jun 1946. He married Virginia Rose Burroughs, 22 Dec 1967 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 28-FEB-1946 (daughter of Rex Percival Burroughs [1908 - 1994] and Alice Mae Ricker [1910 - 1977]).

Children:

- + 987 i. Erin Elizabeth¹³ Fuller b. 8 Jul 1976.
- 988 ii. David Benjamin Fuller b. 18 May 1978. He married Amanda _____.

803. Gloria Jean¹² Fuller (Russell Lee¹¹, Dan B.¹⁰, Sarah Jane⁹ Bailey, Jacob⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 25 Sep 1951 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Raymond Florant Thibault, 27 Jun 1981 in Winooski, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 14 Sep 1937 in Vermont (son of Onesiphore Thibault and Laurana Soutiere).

Children:

- 989 i. Damien Raymond¹³ Thibault b. 27 Oct 1982 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

804. Glen¹² Fuller (Kenneth Eugene¹¹, Dan B.¹⁰, Sarah Jane⁹ Bailey, Jacob⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹).

Children:

- 990 i. Glen¹³ Fuller.

806. Kevin¹² Fuller (Kenneth Eugene¹¹, Dan B.¹⁰, Sarah Jane⁹ Bailey, Jacob⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 15 Feb 1957. He married Marie Ordway, b. 1 Jul 1958 (daughter of Franklin Stanley "Frank" Ordway [1928 - 2015] and Betty Jean Huntley [1933 - 2004]).

Children:

- 991 i. Heather¹³ Fuller. She married Paul Giuslands.
- 992 ii. Melissa Fuller b. 24 Jan 1979.
- 993 iii. Kevin Fuller b. 18 Jul 1981.
- 994 iv. Jacob Conrad Fuller b. 8 Mar 1985.

812. Bruce Urban¹² Bailey (Edward Thomson¹¹, Albert Henry¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 2-Nov-1916. He married Elsie Lenora Rollins, b. 21 Dec 1916 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Leonard Wallace Rollins [1889 - 1953] and Mary Mae Meyeette [1889 - 1971]), d. 15 Apr 1998.

Children:

- + 995 i. Sharon Lee¹³ Bailey b. 4 Sep 1946.

822. Ruth Adele¹² Bailey (Leslie¹¹, Albert Henry¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 6-Apr-1916 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married James C. Otis, 5-Feb-1944 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 19 Jun 1915 in White River Jct, Windsor Co., VT.
Children:
- 996 i. James Richard¹³ Otis b. 23 Feb 1945. He married Karen Sanna Hanneman, 13 Apr 1974, b. 16 Jul 1945.
 - 997 ii. Jane Adele Otis b. 27 Dec 1946 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Ira Hammes Rapp, 21 Jul 1973, b. 12 Apr 1948 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
823. Everett Clark¹² Bailey (Leslie¹¹, Albert Henry¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 3-Dec-1917 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Doris Jane Doerffler, 31-Jan-1943 in Morrisville, Lamoille Co., VT.
Children:
- 998 i. David Leslie¹³ Bailey b. 14 Mar 1944 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Kristine Baldwin, 14 Oct 1973, b. 13 Oct 1951 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ.
 - 999 ii. Ann Avery Bailey b. 16 May 1955 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married George Thomas Little Jr., 22 May 1976, b. 18 Nov 1948 in Vienna, Austria.
 - 1000 iii. Everett Clark Bailey Jr. b. 20 Apr 1956 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
824. Jacob Joseph¹² Bailey (Leslie¹¹, Albert Henry¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 1-Jun-1929 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Laura F. Noble, 27-Jun-1959 in Jefferson, VT, b. 16 Oct 1936 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
Children:
- 1001 i. Winona Jane¹³ Bailey b. 10 Jun 1960.
 - 1002 ii. Elizabeth Anne Bailey b. 3 Jun 1961.
825. Cynthia¹² Bailey (Russell¹¹, Nelson H.¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 18 Mar 1932 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. She married Henry Neil Anderson, 25 May 1957, b. 28 Oct 1928 in St. Lambert, Quebec, Canada.
Children:
- 1003 i. Ruth M.¹³ Anderson b. 7 Apr 1958 in Montreal, P. Q., Canada.
 - 1004 ii. Ian R. Anderson b. 11 Apr 1960.
827. Terry Kent¹² Brock (Stanley Page¹¹, Moses Lincoln¹⁰, Abigail⁹ Bailey, John⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 7 Nov 1942. He married Penelope L. Henderson, 21 Jun 1968.
Children:
- 1005 i. Anna Marie¹³ Brock b. 3 Jan 1969. She married _____ Copeland.
 - 1006 ii. Troy Anthony Brock b. 10 Oct 1970. He married Angela Hamill, abt Mar 2001 in Falkland, Pitt Co., NC.
828. Euphemia¹² Brock (Stanley Page¹¹, Moses Lincoln¹⁰, Abigail⁹ Bailey, John⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 27 Jun 1946, d. abt 1992. She married Stanley Michael Slater, 24 Jun 1967, b. 31 Mar 1941.
Children:
- 1007 i. Michelles¹³ Slater b. 31 Dec 1974.
831. George Neil¹² Plummer (Thomas George¹¹, Addie Sarah¹⁰ Powers, Moody⁹, Anna⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 18-Oct-1915 in Amy, Lincoln Co., CO, d. 24

May 1990 in Castro Valley, Alameda Co., CA. He married Clara Evelyn Halter, 10 Dec 1938 in Grand Island, Hall Co., NE.

Children:

- 1008 i. LaDonna¹³ Plummer b. abt 1939 in Prosser, Adams Co., NE. She married _____ Bicknell.
- 1009 ii. Bonnie Plummer.
- 1010 iii. Karen Plummer.
- 1011 iv. Stanley Neil Plummer b. 23 Nov 1950 in Hastings, Adams Co., NE, d. 1 May 1996 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. He married Claudia Ellen Erickson.

833. Inella Dorothy¹² Brock (Dean Merlyn¹¹, Everett C.¹⁰, Mary J.⁹ Bailey, Ephraim⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 28 Dec 1922. She married Russell G. Whaley, 4 Sep 1948, b. abt Oct 1925.

Children:

- 1012 i. Brock H.¹³ Whaley b. 25 Mar 1954. He married Laura L. Taeger.
- 1013 ii. Russell G. Whaley b. 19 Mar 1956.
- 1014 iii. Savannah H. Whaley b. 3 Jun 1958.

835. Geraldean Nancy¹² Brock (Dean Merlyn¹¹, Everett C.¹⁰, Mary J.⁹ Bailey, Ephraim⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 25 Feb 1936. She married Russell Eugene Sulham, 15 Nov 1958 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 4 Oct 1934 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Perley Alton Sulham [1886 - 1953] and Winona Margaret Henderson [1905 - 1993]).

Children:

- 1015 i. Michael Eugene¹³ Sulham b. 21 Nov 1960.
- 1016 ii. David Wayne Sulham b. 24 Mar 1964. He married Healthier Wood (daughter of Douglas Lloyd Wood [- 1989] and Joyce Edna Bailey [1924 - 1995]).

839. Barbara H.¹² Bailey (Clifton K.¹¹, Gertrude M.¹⁰ Brock, Mary J.⁹ Bailey, Ephraim⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 20 Nov 1934. She married Richard Handy, 15 Apr 1955.

Children:

- 1017 i. Donna Elizabeth¹³ Handy b. 20 Nov 1955.
- 1018 ii. Susan Carol Handy b. 20 Feb 1957.
- 1019 iii. Philip Clifton Handy b. 1 Dec 1960.
- 1020 iv. Christine Margaret Handy b. 17 Apr 1966.

Generation Thirteen

845. Nancy¹³ Nelson (Jesse Vera¹² Fifield, Elwin Isaac¹¹, Caroline C.¹⁰ Bailey, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹). She married Gene Arnold Perkins, b. 01-MAR-1944 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Gordon David Perkins [1913 - 1971] and Arlene Elizabeth Barnes [1923 - 2010]).

Children:

- 1021 i. Joseph¹⁴ Perkins.
- 1022 ii. Gordon H. Perkins b. abt 1973. He married Jennifer Lee Saltzman, Jul 2004, b. abt 1976 (daughter of William Saltzman and Lenna _____).

846. Bruce¹³ Nelson (Jesse Vera¹² Fifield, Elwin Isaac¹¹, Caroline C.¹⁰ Bailey, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹). He married Gail LeBlanc (daughter of Joe LeBlanc and Eileen _____).
- Children:*
- 1023 i. Curt¹⁴ Nelson. He married Emily _____.
 - + 1024 ii. Andrea Nelson b. abt 1977.
 - + 1025 iii. James "Jim" Nelson.
848. Kenneth "Ken"¹³ Nelson (Jesse Vera¹² Fifield, Elwin Isaac¹¹, Caroline C.¹⁰ Bailey, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. abt 1952. He married Bobbie _____.
- Children:*
- 1026 i. Marcy¹⁴ Nelson. She married David Singleton.
 - 1027 ii. Katie Nelson. She married Graham Verlee.
849. Edwin Brian¹³ Fifield (Dale Albert¹², Elwin Isaac¹¹, Caroline C.¹⁰ Bailey, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 07-DEC-1958 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Mary Ann Shute, 19-Apr-1980 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 20 Feb 1963 (daughter of Lawrence Stanley Shute [1930 - 1998] and Doris Virginia Stearns [1937 - 2011]). He married (2) Joyce Marie Desaindes, 24 Nov 1995, b. 31 Mar 1963 (daughter of Martin Sidney Desaindes and Frances Hunt).
- Children by Mary Ann Shute:*
- 1028 i. Michael Scott¹⁴ Fifield b. 16 Aug 1980 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
 - 1029 ii. Jeremy Brian Fifield b. 30 Sep 1985 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
 - 1030 iii. David Alan Fifield b. 24 Oct 1986 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
850. Alan Stewart¹³ Fifield (Dale Albert¹², Elwin Isaac¹¹, Caroline C.¹⁰ Bailey, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 20-OCT-1960 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Rose Marie Dube, 20-Jun-1987 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26 Apr 1965 (daughter of Robert Dube and Patricia Demers).
- Children:*
- 1031 i. Jason Robert¹⁴ Fifield b. 26 Feb 1985 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 1032 ii. Trisha Ruth Fifield b. 7 Jun 1987 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.
851. Gary Ethan¹³ Fifield (Dale Albert¹², Elwin Isaac¹¹, Caroline C.¹⁰ Bailey, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 26-FEB-1962 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Carrie Ellen Larrabee, 25 Oct 1986 in Lisbon, Grafton Co., NH, b. 25 Jun 1964 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James Benjamin Larrabee [1937 - 2009] and Theresa May Villeneuve [1930 - 2000]).
- Children:*
- + 1033 i. Ashley May¹⁴ Fifield b. 6 Dec 1988.
 - 1034 ii. Kyle Dale Fifield b. 13 Dec 1990 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.
 - 1035 iii. Jillian Elizabeth Fifield b. 6 Aug 1994 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.
 - 1036 iv. Kayla Nicole Fifield b. 8 Feb 1996 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.
853. Donna Mae¹³ Fifield (Dale Albert¹², Elwin Isaac¹¹, Caroline C.¹⁰ Bailey, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 22-Aug-1965 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT. She married Kurt Andrew Davis, 12 Aug 1989 in Pike, Grafton Co., NH, b. 18 Nov 1952 in Pike, Grafton Co., NH (son of Eric Frank Davis [1919 - 2008] and Fannie Mae Walter).
- Children:*
- 1037 i. Benjamin Eric¹⁴ Davis b. 6 Apr 1991 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

1038 ii. Katie Mae Davis b. 29 Apr 1993 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

854. Jennifer Lynn¹³ Fifield (Dale Albert¹², Elwin Isaac¹¹, Caroline C.¹⁰ Bailey, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 15-Aug-1973 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Joseph Paul Martel, b. 14 Sep 1970 in Framington, MA (son of Paul James Martel [- 2000] and Natalie Ann Davis).

Children:

1039 i. Maximillian Joseph¹⁴ Martel b. 6 Feb 1998.

855. Dorothy Harriett¹³ Bixby (Esther B.¹² Bailey, Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 18-MAY-1914 in Orange, Washington, Co., VT. She married Lee Roy Vance, 01-AUG-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 14-APR-1913 (son of Roy Isaac Vance [1876 - 1943] and Lillian Page [1870 - 1935]).

Children:

+ 1040 i. Helen Irene¹⁴ Vance b. 04-DEC-1931.

+ 1041 ii. Lamona Lee Vance b. 01-JAN-1934.

+ 1042 iii. Sherry Lynn Vance b. 19-MAY-1946.

856. Leslie Percival¹³ Bixby (Esther B.¹² Bailey, Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 4-Jan-1917, d. 23-MAY-1986. He married Hazel Ellen Hanchett, 29-Apr-1939, 13 Dec 1948 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11-Jul-1920 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Frank Roy Hanchett [1894 - 1953] and Mary "Mamie" June Ashford [1897 - 1990]), d. 27-NOV-1994 in Woodsville, NH.

Children:

+ 1043 i. Leslie Philip "Butch"¹⁴ Bixby b. 18-Apr-1942.

857. Edward Willis¹³ Bixby (Esther B.¹² Bailey, Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 21-DEC-1928. He married Audrey may Driscoll.

Children:

1044 i. Howard Edward¹⁴ Bixby b. 19-NOV-1947 in Groton, VT.

1045 ii. Susan Bixby b. 30-SEP-1954.

858. Maria Laura¹³ Bailey (Burton L.¹², Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 27-SEP-1929 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Milford Bradley Lawrence, 23-APR-1955 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT, b. abt 1927 in Newfane, Windham Co., VT (son of Oscar Lawrence and Lydia Fellow).

Children:

+ 1046 i. Joyce Marie¹⁴ Lawrence b. 06-MAR-1956.

+ 1047 ii. Linda Louise Lawrence b. 8 Aug 1960.

859. Princetta Laura¹³ Bailey (Ralph Percival¹², Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 02-OCT-1923, d. 9 Oct 2001. She married Donald Nelson Shepard, 28 Feb 1948, b. 27 Oct 1924 in West Canaan, NH (son of Franklin F. Shepard [1885 -] and Rose Mary Bombard [1895 -]), d. 22 Sep 2016 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

+ 1048 i. Michael Don¹⁴ Shepard b. 03-DEC-1948.

+ 1049 ii. Brenda Jean Shepard b. 30-JAN-1951.

861. Kenneth Edward¹³ Bailey (Edward Addison¹², Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 26-OCT-1933 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-JUN-1993 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 25-JUN-1993 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Ruth Marion Achilles, 21-JAN-1956 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12-NOV-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Freeland James Achilles [1902 - 1959] and Georgina Harper Flanders [1907 - 1939]), d. 16 Aug 2006 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
- Children:*
- + 1050 i. Edward K.¹⁴ Bailey.
 - + 1051 ii. Cynthia Ruth Bailey b. 19-JAN-1957.
 - 1052 iii. Jeff Johnson.
862. Patricia (Patience) Irene¹³ Bailey (Edward Addison¹², Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 12-MAY-1936 in North Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married James Henry Hood, 25 Nov 1954 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26 Oct 1931 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Harley James Hood [1899 - 1958] and Margaret Grace Minshull [1903 - 1998]), d. 10 Feb 2011 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children:*
- + 1053 i. Evelyn¹⁴ Hood.
 - + 1054 ii. Barbara Hood.
863. Lois Annie¹³ Bailey (Edward Addison¹², Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 30-Jan-1938. She married Leverett Leon Welch, 29-JUN-1956 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6-Apr-1933 (son of Harry Newell Welch [1909 - 1934] and Murdena Darling Graham [1912 - 1936]).
- Children:*
- + 1055 i. Murdena Beryl¹⁴ Welch b. 17-Nov-1956.
 - + 1056 ii. Randy Harry Welch b. 13-FEB-1963.
864. Norman John¹³ Bailey (Edward Addison¹², Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 18-JUN-1941 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Sharon May Frost, 6 Jul 1964 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 25-Jul-1944 (daughter of Lee George Frost [1902 -] and Mary Helen Cassidy [1907 - 1986]).
- Children:*
- 1057 i. Lisa Lee¹⁴ Bailey b. 12-Jul-1966 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.
 - + 1058 ii. Lynn Ann Bailey b. 8-Aug-1971.
865. Warren Keith "Sonny"¹³ Bailey (Horace Earl¹², Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 29-Apr-1946 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Jacqueline Faye Sulham, 21-Nov-1970 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29-JUL-1950 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Richard Henderson Sulham [1923 - 1989] and Gertrude Hannah Brown [- 1984]).
- Children:*
- + 1059 i. Chris Adrian¹⁴ Bailey b. 22 Aug 1973.
 - 1060 ii. Nicole Renee Bailey b. 13 Oct 1978 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
866. Leon Harry¹³ Crown (Florence Myra¹² Bailey, Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 18-NOV-1935 in Groton, VT. He married Beatrice Gomo.

Children:

- + 1061 i. Percy L.¹⁴ Crown.
- 1062 ii. Wendy Crown.

867. Stanley Wendell¹³ Crown (Florence Myra¹² Bailey, Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 22-DEC-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Barbara Louise Orr, 21-Jan-1967 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22-JUL-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Marshall Crane Orr [1909 - 1974] and Marion Mary Page [1921 - 1984]).

Children:

- + 1063 i. Debby¹⁴ Crown b. 29 Aug 1967.
- + 1064 ii. Steve Crown b. 18 Jan 1969.
- + 1065 iii. Curtis Crown b. 11 Jun 1974.

868. Nanette Winifred¹³ Crown (Florence Myra¹² Bailey, Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 15-FEB-1941 in Groton, VT, d. 18 Apr 2005. She married Edgar Albert "Eddie" Downing, 30 Jul 1960 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22 Jun 1935 (son of Albert Fifield Downing [1900 - 1977] and Emma Alice Stevens [1914 - 2001]).

Children:

- + 1066 i. Rebecca Florence "Becky"¹⁴ Downing b. 2 Jun 1961.
- + 1067 ii. Laura Mae Downing b. 5 Jul 1964.
- + 1068 iii. Wendall Edgar Downing b. 8 Sep 1968.

869. Russell Burton¹³ Crown (Florence Myra¹² Bailey, Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 25-JUN-1947 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Martha Foster Crocker, 13-Feb-1971 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-MAR-1946 in Whitefield, NH (daughter of Chester Allen Crocker [1923 - 2004] and Julia Helen Foster [1923 -]).

Children:

- 1069 i. Shawn Russell¹⁴ Crown b. 3-Apr-1973 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- + 1070 ii. Kimberley Anne Crown b. 20-Dec-1974.
- 1071 iii. Christy Lynn Crown b. 22-Mar-1977 in Berlin, VT.

870. Shirley Marie¹³ Delano (Mildred Eva¹² Bailey, Alfred M.¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 11-APR-1938 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married Lester Farnham, 26 Feb 1955 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT, b. 4 Aug 1930 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT (son of George Farnham and Ordella Mathes).

Children:

- + 1072 i. Marie Ann¹⁴ Farnham b. 31-OCT-1955.
- 1073 ii. Jeffery Lester Farnham b. 14-MAR-1957.
- + 1074 iii. Forrest Earl Farnham b. 23 Jul 1958.
- + 1075 iv. Kathryn May Farnham b. 30 May 1959.
- + 1076 v. Kevin Dean Farnham b. 3 Jul 1960.
- 1077 vi. Mark Lawrence Farnham b. 4 Feb 1963.

873. David Donald¹³ Warden (Robert Lackie¹², Laura Charlotte¹¹ Lackie, Milo¹⁰, Hannah⁹ Felch, Abigail⁸ Manchester, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 24 Jul 1937 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Shirley Mae Stone, 30 Dec 1965 in Barnet Center, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10 Oct 1940 in Barre Town, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Ernest William Stone [1918 -] and Helen Mae Manning [1921 -]).

Children:

- 1078 i. William David¹⁴ Warden b. 22 Sep 1967 in Vermont. He married Koren Alison Gilman, 5 Sep 1992 in Chelsea, Orange Co., VT, b. 28 Apr 1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
879. Bruce Allen¹³ Frazer (Lyle Moore¹², George Leslie¹¹ Fraser, Oscar¹⁰, Hannah⁹ Manchester, Thomas⁸, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 13 Apr 1948 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Alice Susan Keenan, b. 26-Oct-1948 (daughter of Charles H. Keenan [1908 - 1995] and Grace M. Chamberlin [1913 - 1996]). He married (2) Cindy Baker.
Children by Alice Susan Keenan:
 + 1079 i. Benjamin¹⁴ Frazer.
Children by Cindy Baker:
 1080 ii. Todd Frazer.
887. Russell Stephen¹³ Kinerson (Phillip Bailey¹², Lucy Chapin¹¹ Bailey, John¹⁰ Bayley, Abijah⁹, Philander⁸ Bailey, Abijah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 21-Sep-1917, d. bef Nov 2011. He married Louise Magdelene Stoddard, 26-May-1940, b. 29-Jan-1919 (daughter of Arthur George Stoddard [1877 - 1922] and Anna Marie Hois [1895 - 1964]).
Children:
 + 1081 i. Russell Stephen¹⁴ Kinerson Jr. b. 26-Jun-1941.
 + 1082 ii. Donald John Kinerson b. 1-May-1943.
 + 1083 iii. Theodore Frederick Kinerson b. 22-Oct-1944.
 + 1084 iv. Carol Ann Kinerson b. 21-Dec-1946.
 + 1085 v. Elizabeth Louise Kinerson b. 18-Jun-1953.
888. Philip Clifton¹³ Kinerson (Phillip Bailey¹², Lucy Chapin¹¹ Bailey, John¹⁰ Bayley, Abijah⁹, Philander⁸ Bailey, Abijah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 12-APR-1919, d. 16 Mar 2005. He married Helen Irene Pike, 11-Sep-1945, b. 24-Feb-1926 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA (daughter of Richard Grant Pike [1903 - 1972] and Helen Hart Peirce [1902 - 1999]), d. 12 Mar 2015 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
Children:
 + 1086 i. Philip Reginald¹⁴ Kinerson b. 4-Mar-1949.
 + 1087 ii. Richard Clifton Kinerson b. 23-Oct-1950.
 + 1088 iii. Judith Lynn Kinerson b. 3-Mar-1953.
 1089 iv. Ronald Allen Kinerson b. 15-Mar-1954. He married Rosemary Ann Guyer, 21-JUL-197?, b. 20-JAN-1960.
 + 1090 v. Juanita Diane Kinerson b. 06-APR-1957.
889. James Richardson¹³ Kinerson (Phillip Bailey¹², Lucy Chapin¹¹ Bailey, John¹⁰ Bayley, Abijah⁹, Philander⁸ Bailey, Abijah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 1-Jun-1923 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Oct 1997 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Florence H. Randall, 9-Oct-1949, b. 21-Nov-1924 (daughter of George Leon Randall and Zedelia Holloway), d. 16 Nov 2011 in Ryegate Corner, Caledonia Co., VT.
Children:
 + 1091 i. Ginny Jean¹⁴ Kinerson b. 03-AUG-1958.
 1092 ii. Jack Edwin Kinerson b. 15-DEC-1961. He married Cristy Norman (daughter of Robert Norman and Nancy Hartman).
890. Mary Josephine¹³ Kinerson (Phillip Bailey¹², Lucy Chapin¹¹ Bailey, John¹⁰ Bayley, Abijah⁹, Philander⁸ Bailey, Abijah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 7-Feb-1926. She married James

Moody Quimby Jr., 28-Apr-1945, b. 25-Apr-1923 (son of James Moody Quimby [1893 -] and Daphne Irene Craig [1896 -]), d. 11 Mar 2008.

Children:

- 1093 i. Cynthia Anne¹⁴ Quimby b. 13-Oct-1946. She married (1) Jeff Kent, 05-NOV-1966. She married (2) David Young, 01-JAN-1982, b. 15-JUL-1937.
- 1094 ii. Gerry Coburn Quimby b. 15-Oct-1949. He married (1) Susan Kruger, 19-AUG-197?, b. 06-MAY-1953, d. 1976. He married (2) Jan Marcel, 29-FEB-1980(84), b. 18-MAY-19??

891. Willis Earl¹³ Kinerson (Phillip Bailey¹², Lucy Chapin¹¹ Bailey, John¹⁰ Bayley, Abijah⁹, Philander⁸ Bailey, Abijah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 23-Jul-1927. He married Rita K. Davis, 27-APR-1961.

Children:

- 1095 i. Alan Davis¹⁴ Kinerson b. 11-JUL-1951.
- 1096 ii. Lisa Ann Kinerson b. 03-AUG-1963.

892. David Welch¹³ Kinerson (Phillip Bailey¹², Lucy Chapin¹¹ Bailey, John¹⁰ Bayley, Abijah⁹, Philander⁸ Bailey, Abijah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 12-Mar-1941. He married (1) Esther Lander Giles, 10-SEP-1966, b. 16-MAR-1922, d. 1971? He married (2) Shelia L. Dutton, 17-DEC-1971, b. 12-SEP-1951.

Children by Esther Lander Giles:

- 1097 i. Leonard James¹⁴ Kinerson b. 05-SEP-1971.

895. Paula¹³ Davidson (Margaret Katherine¹² Pierce, Beth L.¹¹ Renfrew, Oscar A.¹⁰, Andrew⁹, Anna⁸ Bailey, Benjamin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹). She married Raymond Stanley Achilles, b. 1 Jan 1938 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Wendell Charles Achilles [1911 - 1974] and Alice Margaret Faris [1918 - 2013]), d. 9 May 2016 in South Dayton, NY.

Children:

- + 1098 i. Amy Beth¹⁴ Achilles b. 7 Jun 1965.

896. Jean¹³ Davidson (Margaret Katherine¹² Pierce, Beth L.¹¹ Renfrew, Oscar A.¹⁰, Andrew⁹, Anna⁸ Bailey, Benjamin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. abt Jul 1950. She married James Shields (son of Ellsworth Shields [1907 -] and Evelyn Faris Macombie [1913 -]).

Children:

- 1099 i. Elizabeth¹⁴ Shields b. abt Feb 1984. She married Carl _____.

897. Ann Beth¹³ Main (Dorothy Arlene¹² Pierce, Beth L.¹¹ Renfrew, Oscar A.¹⁰, Andrew⁹, Anna⁸ Bailey, Benjamin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 08-NOV-1940 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Owen N. "Mick" Winter, 24-DEC-1963 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20-DEC-1937 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Earle G. Winter and Vera A. Owen [1904 -]).

Children:

- + 1100 i. Jon E.¹⁴ Winter b. 19-JUN-1964.

899. Susan Spica¹³ Main (Dorothy Arlene¹² Pierce, Beth L.¹¹ Renfrew, Oscar A.¹⁰, Andrew⁹, Anna⁸ Bailey, Benjamin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 24-Jan-1945 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Gordon Wallace Page, 04-JUL-1963 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9-Sep-1941 in Groton, VT (son of Forrest Burns Page [1917 - 2002] and Iona Thurley Gray [1921 - 1993]).

Children:

- + 1101 i. Melissa Jan¹⁴ Page b. 19-Apr-1969.
- + 1102 ii. Steven Spicer Page b. 24-Apr-1971.

900. Patricia J.¹³ Heath (Carroll Everett¹², Maxwell Vernon¹¹, Helen J.¹⁰ Paul, Sally Maria⁹ Meader, Mary "Polly"⁸ Bailey, Benjamin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 9-Jul-1928. She married Richard S. Beaudry, 1947.
- Children:*
- 1103 i. Dale P.¹⁴ Beaudry b. 18-Nov-1948.
- 1104 ii. Gary R. Beaudry b. 10-Feb-1954.
902. Donald William¹³ Heath (William Ellsworth¹², Maxwell Vernon¹¹, Helen J.¹⁰ Paul, Sally Maria⁹ Meader, Mary "Polly"⁸ Bailey, Benjamin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 30-Sep-1929. He married Laurine Loraine, 11-Jun-1951 in Moses Lake, WA.
- Children:*
- 1105 i. Michael David¹⁴ Heath.
903. Jeanne¹³ Dunton (Nora Belle¹² Heath, Maxwell Vernon¹¹, Helen J.¹⁰ Paul, Sally Maria⁹ Meader, Mary "Polly"⁸ Bailey, Benjamin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 20-Aug-1926. She married John William Vander Meer Jr., 16-Apr-1949.
- Children:*
- 1106 i. John William¹⁴ Vander Meer III. b. 20-Aug-1950.
- 1107 ii. Kristin Vander Meer b. 25-Nov-1951.
- 1108 iii. Philip Emery Vander Meer b. 18-Apr-1955.
906. James Moody¹³ Quimby Jr. (Daphne Irene¹² Craig, Mary Emma¹¹ Stevenson, Margaret Jane¹⁰ Bailey, Truman Mann⁹, Jacob⁸ Bayley, Ephraim⁷ Bailey, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹) (See marriage to number 890.)
915. Charles Harold¹³ Cookson (Rose M. "Rosie"¹² Ball, Alma J.¹¹ Hood, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 25 Jun 1926 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 24 Aug 2005 in Hamilton, Ravalli Co., MT. He married (1) Inez Elizabeth Farrow, 24 Jun 1948 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18 Mar 1927 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Ira Dunn Farrow [1896 - 1962] and Clara Abbott Dopp [1894 - 1969]), d. 8 Feb 1972. He married (2) Jane Louise Blodgett, abt 1971, b. abt 1935 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT.
- Children by Inez Elizabeth Farrow:*
- 1109 i. John Patrick¹⁴ Cookson b. 4 Mar 1952 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Anita _____.
- + 1110 ii. Sherry Lynn Cookson b. 28-FEB-1956.
917. William Sylvester "Bill"¹³ Tillotson (Ella May¹² Hood, William Bailey¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 10 Mar 1920, d. 31 Jul 1997. He married Rose Edna Downing, 16 Oct 1947, b. 23 May 1928 (daughter of Harry Andy Downing and Ida Marion Lovely), d. 27 Jan 1992.
- Children:*
- + 1111 i. Bradley William¹⁴ Tillotson b. 12 May 1953.
- 1112 ii. Gail Marie Tillotson b. 10 Feb 1956.
918. Lee Martin¹³ Tillotson (Ella May¹² Hood, William Bailey¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 24 May 1922, d. 16 Jun 1969 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. He married Louise Emily Laundry, 23 Jul 1948, b. 25 Apr

1927 in Concord, Essex Co., VT (daughter of Peter Louis Laundry and Myrtie Young), d. 22 Oct 2003 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- + 1113 i. Gary Lee¹⁴ Tillotson b. 17 Feb 1949.
- + 1114 ii. Nelson Howard Tillotson b. 16 Dec 1951.
- 1115 iii. Wayne Ray "Peanut" Tillotson b. 30 Nov 1952 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, d. 2 Oct 2006 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT.
- + 1116 iv. Cynthia Ann "Cindy" Tillotson b. 19 Jan 1954.
- 1117 v. Janet Louise Tillotson b. 3 Feb 1956.
- + 1118 vi. Eric Richard Tillotson b. 27-Oct-1960.

919. Wendall Earl¹³ Tillotson (Ella May¹² Hood, William Bailey¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 21 Apr 1924, d. 19 Aug 1981. He married Ila Lucy Huntington, 4 Feb 1944, b. 2 Dec 1927 (daughter of Guy Sylvester Huntington [1902 - 2008] and Mildred Cummings).

Children:

- + 1119 i. Roxann Ila¹⁴ Tillotson b. 2 Feb 1956.

927. Harley John "Tink"¹³ Hood (Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 27 Oct 1922 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Mary "Polly" Colbeth, 5 Sep 1942 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1923 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Frank E. Colbeth and Nora Dodge), d. bef 10 May 2014.

Children:

- + 1120 i. Jane¹⁴ Hood.

928. Margaret W.¹³ Hood (Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 20 Mar 1924 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 21 Mar 1999 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Elmer B. Colbeth, 2 Jul 1942 (son of Frank E. Colbeth and Nora Dodge), d. 6 May 1990.

Children:

- 1121 i. Margaret Nora¹⁴ Colbeth b. 8 Nov 1944. She married Roland Cross (son of Albert I. Cross [- 1982] and Irene Guyette [1915 - 1999]), d. bef 30 Apr 2013.
- + 1122 ii. Rose Marie Colbeth.
- 1123 iii. Harley B. Colbeth. He married Deb _____.
- + 1124 iv. Richard Alan Colbeth b. 2 Jul 1946.
- 1125 v. Timothy John Colbeth b. 11 Feb 1963, d. 11 Jun 2005.

929. Violet "Vi"¹³ Hood (Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. abt 1927 in Vermont. She married Russell Elmer Hatch, 30 Oct 1948 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 25 Mar 1921 in West Fairlee, Orange Co., VT (son of Elmer Everett Hatch [1893 -] and Marion Wild Southworth [1898 -]), d. 25 Dec 2006 in White River Jct, Windsor Co., VT.

Children:

- + 1126 i. Russell Alan¹⁴ Hatch b. 14 Dec 1949.

930. William Earl "Bill"¹³ Hood (Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 10 Sep 1929 in

Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Nancy Chapman, 15 Mar 1951 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1935 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Harvey Chapman and Helen Elizabeth Sykes).

Children:

- + 1127 i. Joyce Helen¹⁴ Hood b. 1 Dec 1953.
- + 1128 ii. Linda J. Hood b. abt 1960.
- + 1129 iii. Penny S. Hood b. 14 Oct 1960.

931. James Henry¹³ Hood (Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹) (See marriage to number 862.)

932. Raymond Waldo¹³ Hood (Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 22 Apr 1934 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 29 Jun 2010 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married Norma Jean Baker.

Children:

- + 1130 i. Raymond Scott¹⁴ Hood b. 2 Nov 1970.

933. Robert Earl¹³ Hood (Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 10 Dec 1926, d. abt 1994. He married (1) Thelma Marie Gauthier, 31 Jul 1945. He married (2) Rena Luther, 26 Oct 1980.

Children by Thelma Marie Gauthier:

- + 1131 i. Sheila Ann¹⁴ Hood b. 20 Nov 1945.
- + 1132 ii. Linda Marie Hood b. 24 May 1948.
- + 1133 iii. Robert Earl Hood Jr. b. 8 Jun 1949.
- 1134 iv. Douglas Paul Hood b. 29 Oct 1951. He married Patricia Lamson, 13 Jan 1973.
- 1135 v. Pamela Jean Hood b. 7 Nov 1956. She married Michael Frederic Lewis, 22 Apr 1978.
- 1136 vi. Donna Lee Hood b. 5 Jul 1962. She married Brett Cnossen, 11 Aug 1984.

934. Arthur Sherwood "Stubby"¹³ Hood (Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 24 Aug 1929 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 19 Nov 1980 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Marjorie Ann Oliver, 1 Sep 1956, b. 17 Nov 1935 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of George W. "Jim" Oliver [1911 - 1989] and Phyllis Marion Willey [1916 - 2008]), d. 28 Aug 2008.

Children:

- 1137 i. Kathy Ellen¹⁴ Hood b. 5 Apr 1951. She married _____ West.
- 1138 ii. Stuart Allen Hood b. 30 Aug 1952.
- 1139 iii. Jeffery Arthur Hood b. 21 Mar 1957.
- + 1140 iv. Debra Lee Hood b. 29 Sep 1958.
- 1141 v. Terrance Wayne Hood b. 14 May 1960.
- 1142 vi. Rhonda Jean Hood b. 19 Mar 1962. She married _____ LaLonde.

935. Lucille Jeanette¹³ Hood (Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 1 Feb 1931. She married (1) Dean Francis Perry, 5 Jul 1953 (son of Gordon Perry and Odvin Audette), d. bef 1975. She married (2) Joseph E. Ryan Jr..

Children by Dean Francis Perry:

- 1143 i. Gordon Francis¹⁴ Perry b. 8 Oct 1954 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, d. 11 Dec 2002 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Cynthia Lou Chase, 10 Apr 1982 in West

Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 21 Dec 1957 (daughter of Lloyd George "Porky" Chase [1928 -] and Hazel Etta Valliant [1926 -]).

+ 1144 ii. Alan Dean Perry.

+ 1145 iii. Cheryl Stella Perry.

936. 3Pauline "Polly" Winona¹³ Hood (Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 11-Aug-1932. She married Clyde Frost Hatch Jr., 31 Mar 1951, b. 12-Aug-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Clyde Frost Hatch [1907 - 1971] and Edna Julia Hay [1911 - 1992]), d. 24 Jul 2007 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

1146 i. Gayle Ruby¹⁴ Hatch b. 27-Oct-1951. She married Martin Leander "Lindy" Dexter Jr., 21 Nov 1969, b. 5 Dec 1942 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Martin Leander Dexter [1920 - 1998] and Ruth Waters [1922 - 2002]), d. 19 Feb 2017 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

+ 1147 ii. Susan Jane Hatch b. 12-Jan-1953.

+ 1148 iii. Steven Clyde Hatch b. 7-Aug-1954.

+ 1149 iv. Lori Ann Hatch b. 17-OCT-1955.

+ 1150 v. Glen Paul Hatch b. 09-JAN-1957.

+ 1151 vi. Larry John Hatch b. 10-APR-1958.

+ 1152 vii. Tina Marie Hatch b. 25-APR-1959.

+ 1153 viii. Donna Lee Hatch b. 30 May 1960.

1154 ix. Lisa Kay Hatch b. 17 Aug 1961. She married Gene Lee Pierson Jr., 15 Nov 1980, b. 30 Sep 1961 (son of Gene Lee Pierson [1940 -] and Deanna B. Patterson [1944 -]).

+ 1155 x. Peggy Jo Hatch b. 14-Mar-1964.

937. Beverly Nellie¹³ Hood (Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 19-May-1934. She married Wayne Everett Hatch, 1952, b. 21-Apr-1935 (son of Clyde Frost Hatch [1907 - 1971] and Edna Julia Hay [1911 - 1992]).

Children:

+ 1156 i. Kathleen Marie¹⁴ Hatch b. 23-Sep-1953.

+ 1157 ii. Vickie Ann Hatch b. 16-Feb-1955.

+ 1158 iii. Rebecca Ruby Hatch b. 07-JAN-1956.

+ 1159 iv. Luanne Edna Hatch b. 23-MAR-1957.

+ 1160 v. Carol Nellie Hatch b. 04-NOV-1958.

+ 1161 vi. Mary Ellen Hatch b. 17 Nov 1959.

1162 vii. Earl Wayne Hatch b. 17 May 1961.

938. Earl Wayne "Wayne"¹³ Hood (Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 11 Jul 1936. He married (1) Sandra Lee Clark, b. 31-Aug-1940 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Harry Edward Clark [1909 - 1995] and Thelma Eleanor Thurston [1919 -]), d. 9 May 2006 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (2) Kay Randall, 1983. He married (3) Marie Ann Brooks, b. 16 Oct 1938 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Earl Seneca Brooks [1911 - 1951] and Bessie Eldora Dexter [1914 - 2005]).

Children by Sandra Lee Clark:

+ 1163 i. Jerry Wayne¹⁴ Hood b. 30 Mar 1965.

+ 1164 ii. Thomas Harry Hood b. 5 Jun 1966.

- 1165 iii. Chris Anthony Hood b. 19 Sep 1968. He married Terri Lynn Willard, 22 May 1998, b. 23 May 1964 (daughter of Charles Edwin Willard and Yvonne Belle Beaucage).
939. Betty¹³ Hood (Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 30 Jun 1939. She married Leonard F. Dugdale, 19 Jun 1960 (son of Charles Dugdale [- 1995] and Mildred Francese Thurston [1918 - 2001]).
- Children:*
- + 1166 i. Jo-Ann Ruby¹⁴ Dugdale b. 23 Jun 1959.
 - + 1167 ii. Barbara Dugdale b. 14 Apr 1961.
 - + 1168 iii. Robin Dugdale b. 3 Feb 1963.
 - 1169 iv. Anthony Dugdale b. 7 Jul 1973.
940. Raymond Edwin¹³ Hood (Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. abt 1944. He married Dorothy Carol Hatch, 04-MAY-1963 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1-May-1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John Franklin Hatch [1888 - 1967] and Mary Victoria Page [1914 - 2008]).
- Children:*
- + 1170 i. Jill Carol¹⁴ Hood b. 20-Mar-1967.
941. Diana Lee¹³ Hood (Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 4 Jan 1949 in New Hampshire. She married (1) John Walter Thompson III., 12 Oct 1968 in Ventura, CA, b. in New Hampshire (son of John W. Thompson), d. 1973. She married (2) Stephen Bacon, 14 Feb 1974. She married (3) Edmond Gauthier, 21 Jul 1990 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children by John Walter Thompson III.:*
- + 1171 i. Julie Lee¹⁴ Thompson b. 20 Jun 1970.
- Children by Stephen Bacon:*
- + 1172 ii. James Bacon III. b. 2 Sep 1971.
- Children by Edmond Gauthier:*
- 1173 iii. Adam Gauthier b. 11 Apr 1991.
942. Carole Anne¹³ Bailey (Livermore Tucker¹², Livermore Tucker¹¹, William Elmore¹⁰, William Tice⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹). She married Roy Arnold Welch, 25 Nov 1967, b. 30-Mar-1947 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of George J. Welch [1909 -] and Violet M. Minshull [1904 - 1988]), d. 8 Jan 2012 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 1174 i. Teresa¹⁴ Welch. She married Andy Thibault.
 - 1175 ii. Shelly Welch. She married Don Drew.
 - 1176 iii. Roy Arnold Welch Jr..
944. Donna Lea¹³ Page (Adell¹² Bailey, Livermore Tucker¹¹, William Elmore¹⁰, William Tice⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 22 Mar 1948 in Bethel, Oxford Co., ME. She married Richard Andrew Carlson, 11 Jul 1970 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 27 Jun 1949 in Florida (son of Haskel Carlson and Josephine Potter).
- Children:*
- 1177 i. Katrina Ellen¹⁴ Carlson b. 17 May 1976 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

947. Debra¹³ Davison (Margaret A.¹² Bailey, Livermore Tucker¹¹, William Elmore¹⁰, William Tice⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 02-MAR-1950 in Wiesbaden, Germany. She married David Fields Evans, 13-JUN-1970, b. 4-Apr-1949 in St Johnsbury, VT (son of Clayton Merle Evans [1926 -] and Sylvia Erma Field [1925 -]).

Children:

- 1178 i. Edward Davison¹⁴ Evans b. 06-OCT-1971 in San Diego, CA.
- 1179 ii. Steven David Evans b. 09-APR-1975 in St Johnsbury, VT.
- 1180 iii. David Clayton Evans b. 22-JUL-1978 in Littleton, NH.

948. Lyle Harley (Spud)¹³ Edwards Jr. (Ellen Louise¹² Bailey, Livermore Tucker¹¹, William Elmore¹⁰, William Tice⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 7 May 1952. He married Barbara Mary (Sissy) Ward, b. 30 Dec 1950 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Howard B. Ward [1906 - 1967] and Barbara Baker Fadden [1926 - 2006]).

Children:

- 1181 i. Melissa F.¹⁴ Edwards b. abt 1983.
- 1182 ii. Mary Barbara Edwards b. 6 Jan 1986 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Apr 2004.
- 1183 iii. Bethany Edwards.

950. Mark Tucker¹³ Edwards (Ellen Louise¹² Bailey, Livermore Tucker¹¹, William Elmore¹⁰, William Tice⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 18-DEC-1954 in New Hampshire. He married Robin Louise Hart, 30 Nov 1979 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-DEC-1960 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of William Stanley "Bill" Hart [1942 - 2009] and Sandra Louise Watkins).

Children:

- 1184 i. Leah Ryan¹⁴ Edwards b. 30-Jul-1978 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married James A. Phillips, 10 Jul 1999.
- + 1185 ii. Corah Best Edwards b. 1-May-1981.

951. Carl Leslie¹³ Edwards (Ellen Louise¹² Bailey, Livermore Tucker¹¹, William Elmore¹⁰, William Tice⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 07-APR-1956 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Lizbeth Patrice Ragosa, 13 Aug 1983 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10 May 1958 in Norwalk, CT (daughter of Carmine A. Ragosa and Constance Smith).

Children:

- 1186 i. Jessica Lynn¹⁴ Edwards b. 14 Aug 1988 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

952. Gale Lynn¹³ Edwards (Ellen Louise¹² Bailey, Livermore Tucker¹¹, William Elmore¹⁰, William Tice⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 19-JUL-1958. She married (1) Thomas Edward Johnson, abt 1978. She married (2) Mark E. Houston, 1 Jan 2000 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22 Nov 1958 (son of Rayburn Homer Houston [1914 - 2002]).

Children by Thomas Edward Johnson:

- 1187 i. Casey Bayley¹⁴ Johnson b. 19-Mar-1979 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
- 1188 ii. Isaac Emery Johnson b. 1-Aug-1981 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 1189 iii. Jessie Elyse Johnson b. 9 Jul 1984 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

954. Deborah¹³ Farris (Frances Ethel¹² Bailey, Livermore Tucker¹¹, William Elmore¹⁰, William Tice⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹). She married Scott Marsh (son of Leon C. Marsh Jr. [1931 - 2015] and Helen Huckins).

Children:

- 1190 i. Clara¹⁴ Marsh. She married _____ Lauder.
- + 1191 ii. Hannah Marsh.
- 1192 iii. Natalie Marsh.
- 1193 iv. Evan Marsh.
960. Ronald¹³ Crowe (William Nelson¹², Charlotte A.¹¹ Wheeler, Eliza A.¹⁰ Bailey, Azro Joseph⁹, Joshua⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 20 Nov 1935. He married Priscilla Nadine Chase (daughter of Floyd Dudley Chase and Agnes Wilson).
- Children:*
- 1194 i. Debra Lee¹⁴ Crowe.
961. Sandra¹³ Crowe (William Nelson¹², Charlotte A.¹¹ Wheeler, Eliza A.¹⁰ Bailey, Azro Joseph⁹, Joshua⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 9 Mar 1940 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26 Jun 2011 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) James Linton Craig, 17 Jan 1959, b. 28-JUL-1935 (son of James Alfred Craig Jr. [1907 -] and Clara Etta Blackington), d. 17 Sep 1979. She married (2) Charles Locke Goss, 10 Nov 1983.
- Children by James Linton Craig:*
- 1195 i. Sharon¹⁴ Craig. She married Mark Hunter.
- 1196 ii. Ronald E. Craig. He married Lori _____.
- 1197 iii. Barbara Craig. She married Greg Coutu.
- 1198 iv. Brian J. Craig.
962. Alexander¹³ Greer, Jr. (Alexander¹², Charles Henderson¹¹, Evangeline¹⁰ Henderson, Marion T.⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 17-JUN-1940. He married Bonnie Lee Butson, 4 Aug 1962, b. 20 Aug 1944 (daughter of Edward Roosevelt "Ted" Butson and Helen Mae Chamberlin [- 1986]).
- Children:*
- 1199 i. Alexander¹⁴ Greer III. b. 29 May 1963.
- 1200 ii. Tamara Lee Greer b. 23 Oct 1965. She married _____ Thomas.
965. Richard Tarr¹³ Robertson (Katherine Ruth¹² Greer, Earl Bayley¹¹, Evangeline¹⁰ Henderson, Marion T.⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 26 Feb 1938. He married Beverly June Lee, 10 Jun 1957, b. 1 Jun 1939 in Clackamas, Clackamas Co., OR.
- Children:*
- 1201 i. Valerie June¹⁴ Robertson b. 2 Jun 1958.
- 1202 ii. Richard Scott Robertson b. 20 Aug 1959.
- 1203 iii. Lisa Ann Robertson b. 13 Feb 1961.
- 1204 iv. Kathy Lee Robertson b. 2 Jun 1962.
966. Ruth Jean¹³ Robertson (Katherine Ruth¹² Greer, Earl Bayley¹¹, Evangeline¹⁰ Henderson, Marion T.⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 23 Jun 1942 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA. She married Dale Michael Simpson, 26 Aug 1961, b. 9 May 1939.
- Children:*
- 1205 i. James Laird¹⁴ Simpson b. 9 Jan 1963.
- 1206 ii. Jennifer Greer Simpson b. 21 Aug 1966.
967. Michael Christopher¹³ Bailey (Sidney James¹², Elmer Roberts¹¹, Herbert E.¹⁰, George W.⁹ Bayley, Jacob⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 16 Dec 1974.
- Children:*

1207 i. James Elmer¹⁴ Bailey.

981. Robert Eugene¹³ Baker (Elnah Marie¹² Fuller, Carroll Dan¹¹, Dan B.¹⁰, Sarah Jane⁹ Bailey, Jacob⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 11 May 1954 in Connecticut, d. 28 Feb 2010 in Oriental, Palmico Co., NC. He married Irma Grace Parker, b. 6 Apr 1961 in Barre City Hospital, Barre City, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Forrest Walter Parker [1906 -] and Eva Maud Morgan [1937 -]).

Children:

1208 i. Raymond Alan Willey¹⁴ Baker b. 19 Feb 1979 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

1209 ii. George Arnold Willey Baker b. 12 Apr 1980.

1210 iii. Rodney Jay Willey Baker b. 15 Oct 1983 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

982. Leah I. "Dee Dee"¹³ Baker (Elnah Marie¹² Fuller, Carroll Dan¹¹, Dan B.¹⁰, Sarah Jane⁹ Bailey, Jacob⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 22 May 1956 in Camp Lejeune, Onslow Co., NC, d. 2 Apr 2009 in Waynesboro, Franklin Co., PA. She married (1) Donald Albaugh. She married (2) Charles Stoll, aft 1974.

Children by Charles Stoll:

1211 i. Carol¹⁴ Stoll.

1212 ii. Charles Stoll.

987. Erin Elizabeth¹³ Fuller (Allen Lowell¹², Carroll Dan¹¹, Dan B.¹⁰, Sarah Jane⁹ Bailey, Jacob⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 8 Jul 1976. She married Steven Spicer Page, 18 Nov 2003 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 24-Apr-1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (son of Gordon Wallace Page [1941 -] and Susan Spica Main [1945 -]).

Children:

1213 i. Christian¹⁴ Page b. abt 2004.

995. Sharon Lee¹³ Bailey (Bruce Urban¹², Edward Thomson¹¹, Albert Henry¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 4 Sep 1946 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. She married Roger Bennett Brinn, 21 Aug 1971, b. 28 Sep 1944 in Norfolk, Norfolk, VA.

Children:

1214 i. Andrea Lauren¹⁴ Brinn b. 28 Aug 1973 in Norfolk, Norfolk, VA.

Generation Fourteen

1024. Andrea¹⁴ Nelson (Bruce¹³, Jesse Vera¹² Fifield, Elwin Isaac¹¹, Caroline C.¹⁰ Bailey, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. abt 1977. She married Ryan Dennis, 5 Aug 2000 in Ryegate Corner, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Gary Stuart Dennis [1952 -] and Colleen Belle Gray [1954 -]).

Children:

1215 i. Brookelyn Belle¹⁵ Dennis b. 11 Dec 2001.

1216 ii. Cameron Ryan Dennis b. abt 2003.

1217 iii. Evan Perry Dennis b. 28 Mar 2005 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

1025. James "Jim"¹⁴ Nelson (Bruce¹³, Jesse Vera¹² Fifield, Elwin Isaac¹¹, Caroline C.¹⁰ Bailey, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹). He married Christy Gould, b. 1980 (daughter of Bryant Peter Gould [1956 -] and Marsha Jane Murray [1955 -]).

Children:

- 1218 i. Kolby Ella¹⁵ Nelson.
- 1219 ii. Kyra Jane Nelson b. 25 Mar 2007 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
1033. Ashley May¹⁴ Fifield (Gary Ethan¹³, Dale Albert¹², Elwin Isaac¹¹, Caroline C.¹⁰ Bailey, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 6 Dec 1988 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH. She married Ray Michaud.
- Children:*
- 1220 i. Joshua Cole¹⁵ Michaud b. 16 Mar 2008 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.
1040. Helen Irene¹⁴ Vance (Dorothy Harriett¹³ Bixby, Esther B.¹² Bailey, Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 04-DEC-1931. She married John Bartlet MacDonald, 07-FEB-1952, b. 30-MAR-1931 (son of Milton Harold MacDonald and Gladys Ross), d. 10 Nov 2007, buried 23 May 2008 in Groton Village Cemetery.
- Children:*
- + 1221 i. Michael Lee¹⁵ MacDonald b. 25-APR-1953.
- + 1222 ii. Brian John MacDonald b. 09-APR-1955.
- + 1223 iii. Mark Vance MacDonald b. 22-SEP-1957.
- + 1224 iv. Diana MacDonald b. 26-DEC-1959.
1041. Lamona Lee¹⁴ Vance (Dorothy Harriett¹³ Bixby, Esther B.¹² Bailey, Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 01-JAN-1934 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Mar 2011 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Floyd Rowland Gibson, 11-AUG-1952 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15-OCT-1926 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of George Wilson Gibson [1892 - 1967] and Gladys Evelyn Keyes [1896 -]), d. 7 Jul 2013 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, buried 11 Jul 2013 in Groton Village Cemetery.
- Children:*
- + 1225 i. Gail Esther¹⁵ Gibson b. 21-DEC-1954.
- + 1226 ii. Randy Lee Gibson b. abt Sep-1959.
1042. Sherry Lynn¹⁴ Vance (Dorothy Harriett¹³ Bixby, Esther B.¹² Bailey, Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 19-MAY-1946 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Paul R. Morin (son of Raymond Morin and Annette Lamontagne [- 2004]). She married (2) Jack L. Brill (son of William N. (Willy) Brill [1914 - 1988] and Lois Ada Mason [1919 - 2006]).
- Children by Paul R. Morin:*
- 1227 i. Mark¹⁵ Morin b. 1970.
- 1228 ii. Scott Robert Morin b. 25-JAN-1972.
1043. Leslie Philip "Butch"¹⁴ Bixby (Leslie Percival¹³, Esther B.¹² Bailey, Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 18-Apr-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mary Jean Rutledge, b. 23 Oct 1944 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Kimball Charles Rutledge [1915 - 1988] and Lillian Isabel Worster [1921 -]).
- Children:*
- + 1229 i. Lorrie L.¹⁵ Bixby b. 23 Dec 1962.
- 1230 ii. Connie Rae Bixby b. 22-Aug-1966 in St. Johnsbury, VT.
- + 1231 iii. Karen Leslie Bixby b. 31-Dec-1971.
1046. Joyce Marie¹⁴ Lawrence (Maria Laura¹³ Bailey, Burton L.¹², Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 06-MAR-1956. She married

Michael G. Ethier, 14 Sep 1974, b. 16 May 1956 in Vermont (son of George Ethier and Lucille Levasseur).

Children:

1232 i. James Michael¹⁵ Ethier b. 19 Aug 1980 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT.

1047. Linda Louise¹⁴ Lawrence (Maria Laura¹³ Bailey, Burton L.¹², Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 8 Aug 1960 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT. She married Kenneth Roland Thurber, 20 Aug 1983 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT, b. 1 Oct 1953 in Vermont (son of Roland Thurber and Pauline Graham).

Children:

1233 i. Taylor Scott¹⁵ Thurber b. 28 Jun 1987 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT.

1234 ii. Spencer Troy Thurber b. 22 Feb 1992 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT.

1048. Michael Don¹⁴ Shepard (Princetta Laura¹³ Bailey, Ralph Percival¹², Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 03-DEC-1948. He married Janette Ann Fenoff, 14-Aug-1971 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6 Aug 1953 (daughter of Bertram Clyde "Bert" Fenoff [1928 - 2008] and Barbara Wheeler).

Children:

1235 i. Pamela Rose¹⁵ Shepard b. 8-Nov-1975 in Berlin, VT. She married Eric Gonyo.

1236 ii. Wade Michael Shepard b. 25-Jun-1977 in Berlin, VT. He married (1) Jolene May Kennison, 14 Feb 2005 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1983 (daughter of Bernard Kennison and Dolida _____). He married (2) Heather _____.

1049. Brenda Jean¹⁴ Shepard (Princetta Laura¹³ Bailey, Ralph Percival¹², Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 30-JAN-1951. She married Gary Morgan Eggleston, 20 Oct 1972, b. 27-Aug-1946 in West Topsham, VT (son of Ernest Leon Eggleston [1921 - 1985] and Olive Abbie Claflin [1928 - 2016]).

Children:

+ 1237 i. Tara Jean¹⁵ Eggleston b. 6 May 1974.

+ 1238 ii. Erica Lynn Eggleston b. 2 Jun 1976.

1050. Edward K.¹⁴ Bailey (Kenneth Edward¹³, Edward Addison¹², Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹). He married (1) Judy _____. Partner Deb Newland.

Children by Judy _____:

1239 i. Kendall¹⁵ Bailey.

1051. Cynthia Ruth¹⁴ Bailey (Kenneth Edward¹³, Edward Addison¹², Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 19-JAN-1957 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married David Rainey.

Children:

1240 i. Jeremy¹⁵ Rainey. He married Sarah _____.

1241 ii. Jennifer Rainey. She married Brian Kennedy.

1053. Evelyn¹⁴ Hood (Patricia (Patience) Irene¹³ Bailey, Edward Addison¹², Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹). She married Ted Boutin.

Children:

+ 1242 i. Dan¹⁵ Boutin.

1054. Barbara¹⁴ Hood (Patricia (Patience) Irene¹³ Bailey, Edward Addison¹², Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹). She married (1) _____ Patoine. She married (2) Rodney Hannett. She married (3) _____ Dellinger. She married (4) Mike DiDomenico.
- Children by Rodney Hannett:*
- 1243 i. Christina¹⁵ Hannett-Patoine b. abt 1972. She married Kane Ronald Johnson, 2007, b. 16 Jan 1973 (son of Steven Jackson Johnson [1947 - 2015] and Jane Priscilla Driscoll [1949 - _____]).
- + 1244 ii. James "Jim" Hannett.
- Children by _____ Dellinger:*
- 1245 iii. Joseph Dellinger.
- Children by Mike DiDomenico:*
- 1246 iv. Michael DiDomenico.
1055. Murdena Beryl¹⁴ Welch (Lois Annie¹³ Bailey, Edward Addison¹², Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 17-Nov-1956. She married Peter P. Baker Jr., 19-Oct-1974 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12 Jun 1956 in New Hampshire (son of Peter P. Baker Sr. [1933 - 1990] and Charlotte Norman).
- Children:*
- 1247 i. Sandra Ann¹⁵ Baker b. 8-Jul-1977 in Berlin, VT.
- 1248 ii. Neil Baker. He married Heidi _____.
1056. Randy Harry¹⁴ Welch (Lois Annie¹³ Bailey, Edward Addison¹², Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 13-FEB-1963 in Barre, VT. He married Allison Marie Miller, 23-Apr-1983 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 1249 i. Travis Tristan¹⁵ Welch b. 17-Sep-1983 in Berlin, VT.
- 1250 ii. Ryan Randy Welch b. 2-Oct-1985 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
1058. Lynn Ann¹⁴ Bailey (Norman John¹³, Edward Addison¹², Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 8-Aug-1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Corey Robert Farquharson, 26 May 1996 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9 Nov 1971 (son of Robert Stewart Farquharson [1948 - _____] and Brenda Jo Darling [1952 - _____]).
- Children:*
- 1251 i. Chelsea¹⁵ Farquharson b. abt 1997.
1059. Chris Adrian¹⁴ Bailey (Warren Keith "Sonny"¹³, Horace Earl¹², Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 22 Aug 1973 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Allyson Desautels (daughter of Jerry Desautels and Sherie _____).
- Children:*
- 1252 i. Keegan Zachary¹⁵ Bailey b. 4 Jul 2010 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
1061. Percy L.¹⁴ Crown (Leon Harry¹³, Florence Myra¹² Bailey, Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹). He married Connie Annette Williams, 20-Jul-1979 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16-FEB-1960 (daughter of Merle Edward Williams [1930 - 2009] and Sylvia Annette Hatch [1938 - 2007]).
- Children:*
- + 1253 i. Tiffanie Lee¹⁵ Crown.
- 1254 ii. Leland Percy Crown b. 7-Jan-1990 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

1063. Debby¹⁴ Crown (Stanley Wendell¹³, Florence Myra¹² Bailey, Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 29 Aug 1967. She married Archie Lewis, 4 Apr 1993.
- Children:*
- 1255 i. Sally Ann¹⁵ Lewis b. 23 Jan 1995.
1064. Steve¹⁴ Crown (Stanley Wendell¹³, Florence Myra¹² Bailey, Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 18 Jan 1969. He married Cheryl Meyette, 22 Aug 1992 (daughter of Norman Lewis Meyette [1941 - 2005] and Barbara Irene Wheeler [1935 -]).
- Children:*
- 1256 i. Stephanie¹⁵ Crown.
- 1257 ii. Kyle Crown b. abt 1995.
1065. Curtis¹⁴ Crown (Stanley Wendell¹³, Florence Myra¹² Bailey, Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 11 Jun 1974 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Shelley Wellman, 30 Sep 2000, b. 19 Sep 1974.
- Children:*
- 1258 i. Emma Lynne¹⁵ Crown b. 16 Apr 2009 in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., NH.
1066. Rebecca Florence "Becky"¹⁴ Downing (Nanette Winifred¹³ Crown, Florence Myra¹² Bailey, Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 2 Jun 1961. She married (1) Timothy Alan Daniels, 8 Nov 1980, b. 31 Jul 1960 (son of Cecil Merton Daniels and Beatrice Jane Martin). She married (2) Jeremy Jay Goodell, 29 Jun 1996 in Orange, Orange Co., VT, b. 20 Jun 1975 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (son of Raymond Wayne Goodell [1936 -] and Peggy Bell Kennedy [1946 -]).
- Children by Timothy Alan Daniels:*
- 1259 i. Crystal Dawn¹⁵ Daniels b. 13 Sep 1981.
- 1260 ii. Heidi Rose Daniels b. 20 Jan 1984.
- + 1261 iii. Eric Timothy Daniels b. 23 Oct 1985.
- 1262 iv. Jennifer Daniels.
1067. Laura Mae¹⁴ Downing (Nanette Winifred¹³ Crown, Florence Myra¹² Bailey, Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 5 Jul 1964. She married Raymond Fredrick Nickles, 7 Aug 1982, b. 11 Jun 1959 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT (son of Raymond F. Nickles [- 2012] and Rita Miller), d. 7 Dec 2014 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 1263 i. Ralynn Mae¹⁵ Nickles b. 26 Jun 1986.
- 1264 ii. Benjamin Edgar Nickles b. 17 Jan 1989. Partner Magan Hoisington.
- 1265 iii. Lindsay Rae Nickles b. 20 Sep 1991. Partner Craig Myers.
1068. Wendall Edgar¹⁴ Downing (Nanette Winifred¹³ Crown, Florence Myra¹² Bailey, Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 8 Sep 1968. Partner Janice Gayle Cassidy, b. 28 Feb 1969 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William Albert Cassidy [1946 -] and Rudene Mae Chamberlin [1944 -]). He married (2) Michele Leigh Harris, 25 Jul 1992, b. 15 Feb 1969 (daughter of Michael Harris and Helena Smith).
- Children by Janice Gayle Cassidy:*

- 1266 i. Bradley Albert¹⁵ Cassidy b. 29 Sep 1989.
Children by Michele Leigh Harris:
- 1267 ii. Ashleigh Cheyenne Downing b. 19 Jun 1993.
- 1268 iii. Dakota Scott Downing b. 12 Nov 1999.
1070. Kimberley Anne¹⁴ Crown (Russell Burton¹³, Florence Myra¹² Bailey, Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 20-Dec-1974 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Ronson Smith (son of Ronald H. Smith [1948 - 2015] and Virginia _____).
- Children:*
- 1269 i. Dylan Joseph¹⁵ Smith b. abt Jul 2003.
- 1270 ii. Kahlen EuLeah Smith b. 18 Jan 2006.
1072. Marie Ann¹⁴ Farnham (Shirley Marie¹³ Delano, Mildred Eva¹² Bailey, Alfred M.¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 31-OCT-1955. She married Dustin Russell "Dusty" Downing, 26 Mar 1975, b. 1 Jun 1952 (son of Albert Fifield Downing [1900 - 1977] and Emma Alice Stevens [1914 - 2001]).
- Children:*
- + 1271 i. Jody Lester¹⁵ Downing b. 26 Oct 1974.
1074. Forrest Earl¹⁴ Farnham (Shirley Marie¹³ Delano, Mildred Eva¹² Bailey, Alfred M.¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 23 Jul 1958. He married Carolyn Grace Rice, 21 Jul 2007 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Terry Rice [1934 - 2007] and Drusella "Dee" Gonyaw).
- Children:*
- + 1272 i. Tammy¹⁵ Farnham b. abt 1981.
- 1273 ii. Michelle Farnham.
1075. Kathryn May¹⁴ Farnham (Shirley Marie¹³ Delano, Mildred Eva¹² Bailey, Alfred M.¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 30 May 1959. She married (1) Brian John Germain, 3 Jul 1976. She married (2) Ronald James "Ron" McTaggart, 6 Aug 1983, b. 13 May 1956 (son of Raymond Harold McTaggart [1904 - 1984] and Anita Arlene McCormack).
- Children by Brian John Germain:*
- 1274 i. Shawn Joseph¹⁵ Germain b. 26 Feb 1977.
- Children by Ronald James "Ron" McTaggart:*
- 1275 ii. Amanda Jo McTaggart b. 15 Feb 1984.
1076. Kevin Dean¹⁴ Farnham (Shirley Marie¹³ Delano, Mildred Eva¹² Bailey, Alfred M.¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 3 Jul 1960. He married (1) Brenda Lee Chaffee (daughter of Wayne Harry Chaffee and Linda Lee Covey [1944 - 2007]). He married (2) Mary Jane Horne (daughter of William H. "Joe" Horne [1925 - 2010] and Jean Elizabeth "Jeannie" Granger [1937 -]).
- Children by Mary Jane Horne:*
- 1276 i. Jennifer¹⁵ Farnham b. 26 Jul 1984.
- + 1277 ii. Sabrina Farnham b. 30 Jan 1984.
- 1278 iii. Tara Ann Downing Farnham b. 24 Mar 1991, d. 1991.
1079. Benjamin¹⁴ Frazer (Bruce Allen¹³, Lyle Moore¹², George Leslie¹¹ Fraser, Oscar¹⁰, Hannah⁹ Manchester, Thomas⁸, Hannah⁷ Bailey, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹). He married Marcella Mae

Frost, 10 Dec 1993, b. 27 May 1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Earl Leonard Frost [1946 -] and Barbara Joan Smith [1948 -]).

Children:

1279 i. Jake Bruce¹⁵ Frazer b. 2 Dec 2003.

1280 ii. Mark Earl Frazer b. 17 Aug 2005 in Savannah, Chatham Co., GA.

1081. Russell Stephen¹⁴ Kinerson Jr. (Russell Stephen¹³, Phillip Bailey¹², Lucy Chapin¹¹ Bailey, John¹⁰ Bayley, Abijah⁹, Philander⁸ Bailey, Abijah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 26-Jun-1941. He married (1) Velma C. Violette, 24-JUN-1959?, b. 05-DEC-1931. He married (2) Michele Zenon, 15-SEP-1979.

Children by Velma C. Violette:

1281 i. Stephen Daniel¹⁵ Kinerson b. 27-JUL-1967.

1282 ii. Gregory Alan Kinerson b. 02-OCT-1973.

1082. Donald John¹⁴ Kinerson (Russell Stephen¹³, Phillip Bailey¹², Lucy Chapin¹¹ Bailey, John¹⁰ Bayley, Abijah⁹, Philander⁸ Bailey, Abijah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 1-May-1943. He married Nancy F. Ramirez, 25-MAY-1967, b. 30-SEP-1945.

Children:

1283 i. Arthur Donald¹⁵ Kinerson b. 06-JAN-1969.

1284 ii. Patricia Lynn Kinerson b. 22-MAR-1972.

1285 iii. Robert Edward Kinerson b. 30-MAY-1973.

1083. Theodore Frederick¹⁴ Kinerson (Russell Stephen¹³, Phillip Bailey¹², Lucy Chapin¹¹ Bailey, John¹⁰ Bayley, Abijah⁹, Philander⁸ Bailey, Abijah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 22-Oct-1944. He married Catherine Rooney, 16-DEC-1975.

Children:

1286 i. Sara Shanley¹⁵ Kinerson b. 30-MAY-1976.

1287 ii. Michael Stoddard Kinerson b. 05-JAN-1980.

1084. Carol Ann¹⁴ Kinerson (Russell Stephen¹³, Phillip Bailey¹², Lucy Chapin¹¹ Bailey, John¹⁰ Bayley, Abijah⁹, Philander⁸ Bailey, Abijah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 21-Dec-1946. She married George Scribner, 12-JUN-1969, b. 01-JUL-1943.

Children:

1288 i. George¹⁵ Scribner Jr. b. 23-JAN-1970.

1289 ii. Angela Louise Scribner b. 28-DEC-1972.

1085. Elizabeth Louise¹⁴ Kinerson (Russell Stephen¹³, Phillip Bailey¹², Lucy Chapin¹¹ Bailey, John¹⁰ Bayley, Abijah⁹, Philander⁸ Bailey, Abijah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 18-Jun-1953. She married David Mark Geddes, 25-MAY-1974, b. 6-Oct-.

Children:

1290 i. Adam David¹⁵ Geddes b. 09-JUN-1977.

1086. Philip Reginald¹⁴ Kinerson (Philip Clifton¹³, Phillip Bailey¹², Lucy Chapin¹¹ Bailey, John¹⁰ Bayley, Abijah⁹, Philander⁸ Bailey, Abijah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 4-Mar-1949. He married (1) Nancy Lee Jones, 28-OCT-197_, b. 05-SEP-1955. He married (2) Karen _____.

Children by Nancy Lee Jones:

1291 i. Kristine P.¹⁵ Kinerson b. 17-APR-1973.

1292 ii. Justine Marie Kinerson b. 21-OCT-1974.

1087. Richard Clifton¹⁴ Kinerson (Philip Clifton¹³, Phillip Bailey¹², Lucy Chapin¹¹ Bailey, John¹⁰ Bayley, Abijah⁹, Philander⁸ Bailey, Abijah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 23-Oct-1950 in Bellows Falls, VT. He married Lois Evans, 12-JUL-1968, b. 5-Apr-1952 in St Johnsbury, VT (daughter of Clayton Merle Evans [1926 -] and Sylvia Erma Field [1925 -]).

Children:

- + 1293 i. Melanie Lynn¹⁵ Kinerson b. 25-OCT-1968.
- 1294 ii. Kevin James Kinerson b. 30-OCT-1973 in St Johnsbury, VT.

1088. Judith Lynn¹⁴ Kinerson (Philip Clifton¹³, Phillip Bailey¹², Lucy Chapin¹¹ Bailey, John¹⁰ Bayley, Abijah⁹, Philander⁸ Bailey, Abijah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 3-Mar-1953. She married Paul Daigneault, 24-JUN-1972?, b. 12-SEP-1949.

Children:

- 1295 i. Aaron Peter¹⁵ Daigneault b. 07-SEP-1980.
- + 1296 ii. John Paul Daigneault b. 22-JUL-1982.

1090. Juanita Diane¹⁴ Kinerson (Philip Clifton¹³, Phillip Bailey¹², Lucy Chapin¹¹ Bailey, John¹⁰ Bayley, Abijah⁹, Philander⁸ Bailey, Abijah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 06-APR-1957. She married (1) Michael Steven Walsh, 24-MAY-198?, b. 18-AUG-1957. Partner Dan Chamberlin.

Children by Michael Steven Walsh:

- 1297 i. Michael Clifton¹⁵ Walsh b. 19-AUG-1984.

1091. Ginny Jean¹⁴ Kinerson (James Richardson¹³, Phillip Bailey¹², Lucy Chapin¹¹ Bailey, John¹⁰ Bayley, Abijah⁹, Philander⁸ Bailey, Abijah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 03-AUG-1958. She married (1) Terry Steele, 14-APR-1979. She married (2) _____ Gray. She married (3) Wayne Kevin Achilles, 6 May 2011, b. 22 Aug 1955 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Wendell Charles Achilles [1911 - 1974] and Alice Margaret Faris [1918 - 2013]), d. 25 Mar 2014 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Terry Steele:

- + 1298 i. Heidi Lynn¹⁵ Steele b. 05-APR-1980.
- 1299 ii. Jonathan David Steele b. 30-AUG-1981. He married Rebekah _____.
- 1300 iii. Christopher Brian Steele b. 05-AUG-1984.
- + 1301 iv. Ruthanne Elizabeth Steele b. 21-FEB-1986.
- + 1302 v. Elizabeth Diane "Betsey" Steele b. 26-APR-1988.
- + 1303 vi. Hannah Joy Steele b. 19-FEB-1990.
- 1304 vii. Mary Ellen Steele b. 19-JUL-1991.
- 1305 viii. Patience Steele. She married Chet Reynolds.
- 1306 ix. Charles Steele.
- 1307 x. Philip James Steele.

Children by _____ Gray:

- 1308 xi. Richard Gray.

1098. Amy Beth¹⁴ Achilles (Paula¹³ Davidson, Margaret Katherine¹² Pierce, Beth L.¹¹ Renfrew, Oscar A.¹⁰, Andrew⁹, Anna⁸ Bailey, Benjamin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 7 Jun 1965 in New York. She married (1) Christopher David Machell, 31-Dec-1983 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21 Aug 1963 in Massachusetts (son of David Joseph Machell [1941 -] and Barbara Jean Ward [1942 -]). She married (2) _____ Haselton.

Children by Christopher David Machell:

- 1309 i. Heather Christine¹⁵ Machell b. 12 May 1984 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Jerry H. Daniels Jr., 12 Oct 2003 in Cheyenne, WY (son of Jerry Daniels Sr. and Dora _____).
1100. Jon E.¹⁴ Winter (Ann Beth¹³ Main, Dorothy Arlene¹² Pierce, Beth L.¹¹ Renfrew, Oscar A.¹⁰, Andrew⁹, Anna⁸ Bailey, Benjamin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 19-JUN-1964 in Barre, VT. He married Paula Marie Papineau, 22 Mar 1999, b. 31 Jan 1956 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Raymond George Papineau and Shirley Louise Powers [1933 - 2013]).
Children:
- 1310 i. Taylor¹⁵ Winter b. 11 Dec 2000.
1101. Melissa Jan¹⁴ Page (Susan Spica¹³ Main, Dorothy Arlene¹² Pierce, Beth L.¹¹ Renfrew, Oscar A.¹⁰, Andrew⁹, Anna⁸ Bailey, Benjamin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 19-Apr-1969 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) William Thomas. She married (2) Dirk Mauro, 20 Sep 1996.
Children by William Thomas:
- + 1311 i. Dustyn Jon¹⁵ Thomas b. abt 1989.
1312 ii. Logan Michael Thomas b. 15 Sep 1991.
1313 iii. Kaylin Sue Thomas b. abt 1994. She married Levi Robinson, 30 Aug 2014, b. abt 1993.
1102. Steven Spicer¹⁴ Page (Susan Spica¹³ Main, Dorothy Arlene¹² Pierce, Beth L.¹¹ Renfrew, Oscar A.¹⁰, Andrew⁹, Anna⁸ Bailey, Benjamin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹) (See marriage to number 987.)
1110. Sherry Lynn¹⁴ Cookson (Charles Harold¹³, Rose M. "Rosie"¹² Ball, Alma J.¹¹ Hood, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 28-FEB-1956 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, d. 25 Apr 2014 in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., NH. She married (1) Mark Andrew Flanders, 15 Jun 1979 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6 May 1952 in Vermont (son of Harold A. Flanders and Ruby Evelyn Cross [1930 - 1968]). She married (2) Robert "Bob" Scanzillo, abt 2000.
Children by Mark Andrew Flanders:
- 1314 i. Christopher¹⁵ Flanders.
+ 1315 ii. Kelly Flanders.
1111. Bradley William¹⁴ Tillotson (William Sylvester "Bill"¹³, Ella May¹² Hood, William Bailey¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 12 May 1953. He married Lila Dale Nunn, 20 Jan 1973 (daughter of Lyle Matthews Nunn [1927 -] and Mildred Carrie Cole [1933 -]).
Children:
- 1316 i. Cory Scott¹⁵ Tillotson b. 19 Jul 1971.
1317 ii. Jennifer Dale Tillotson b. 16 Sep 1974.
1318 iii. Natasha Lee Tillotson b. 24 Jun 1991.
1319 iv. Lyle Alan Tillotson b. 10 Jul 1992.
1320 v. Kelsey Marie Tillotson b. 18 Aug 1993.
1113. Gary Lee¹⁴ Tillotson (Lee Martin¹³, Ella May¹² Hood, William Bailey¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 17 Feb 1949 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Diana Lynn Thurston, 12 May 1972, b. 19-Jan-1953 (daughter of Clifton Edward Thurston [1924 - 2001] and Helen Wanda Edson [1926 -

2010]). He married (2) Bethanne Monique Wright, b. 16 Apr 1965 (daughter of Clifford Allen Wright [1933 - 2002] and Beverly June Boyce [1936 -]).

Children by Diana Lynn Thurston:

1321 i. Sarah Abby¹⁵ Tillotson b. 28 May 1974 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Darin Lee Millen, 5 Dec 1998 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT, b. 10 Apr 1967 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT (son of David Lee Millen and Judith Ann Fletcher).

1322 ii. Daniel Martin "Danny" Tillotson b. 4 Jul 1979.

Children by Bethanne Monique Wright:

1323 iii. Sean Clifford Tillotson b. 3 Oct 1996 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH, d. 30 Jun 2014 in Denver, Denver Co., CO.

1114. Nelson Howard¹⁴ Tillotson (Lee Martin¹³, Ella May¹² Hood, William Bailey¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 16 Dec 1951. He married Debra Brow, 14 Oct 1978, b. 5 Jul 1954.

Children:

+ 1324 i. Lee Nelson¹⁵ Tillotson b. 1 Dec 1980.

1325 ii. Terri Lynn Tillotson b. 17 Nov 1983.

1116. Cynthia Ann "Cindy"¹⁴ Tillotson (Lee Martin¹³, Ella May¹² Hood, William Bailey¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 19 Jan 1954. She married Richard Edward Cushman, 14 May 1972, b. 17 Mar 1954 (son of Frank Cushman and Ethyl _____).

Children:

1326 i. Becky Louise¹⁵ Cushman b. 16 Nov 1972.

1327 ii. Richard Cushman b. 17 Mar 1974.

1118. Eric Richard¹⁴ Tillotson (Lee Martin¹³, Ella May¹² Hood, William Bailey¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 27-Oct-1960 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 22 Feb 2017 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married Bonnie Lou Gendron, 2-Jul-1983, b. 9-Mar-1961 (daughter of Leon Francis Gendron [1939 -] and Gale Emma Emerson [1940 - 1997]).

Children:

+ 1328 i. Erika Gayle¹⁵ Tillotson b. 30-Aug-1984.

1329 ii. Bryan Tillotson b. 13 Sep 1986. He married Mandy _____.

1330 iii. Chelsea May Tillotson b. 16 Jan 1990. Partner Chad Franklin.

1331 iv. Nicholas Tillotson.

1119. Roxann Ila¹⁴ Tillotson (Wendall Earl¹³, Ella May¹² Hood, William Bailey¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 2 Feb 1956 in Vermont. She married George Lake, 10 Jul 1971, b. in Vermont.

Children:

+ 1332 i. Heather Ann¹⁵ Lake b. 1 Jul 1974.

1120. Jane¹⁴ Hood (Harley John "Tink"¹³, Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹). She married _____ Fairbanks.

Children:

1333 i. Michael¹⁵ Fairbanks b. 13 Dec 2006.

1334 ii. James "Jimmy" Fairbanks.

1335 iii. Tonya Fairbanks.

1122. Rose Marie¹⁴ Colbeth (Margaret W.¹³ Hood, Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹). She married Harold Edwin Osmer, 12 Oct 1968 (son of Harold Edwin Osmer [1907 - 1970] and Edith May Bowley [1917 - 1982]).

Children:

+ 1336 i. Harold Edwin¹⁵ Osmer Jr..

1337 ii. Annette Grace Osmer b. 21 Jun 1969. She married Armon Wayne Wilson, 4 Oct 1997.

1124. Richard Alan¹⁴ Colbeth (Margaret W.¹³ Hood, Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 2 Jul 1946 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 30 Apr 2013 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Sandy Judge, b. bef 1954 (daughter of _____ Judge and Esther Crusius [- 2003]). He married (2) Lynda Plante, 8 Aug 1987.

Children by Sandy Judge:

+ 1338 i. Brenda Jean¹⁵ Colbeth.

+ 1339 ii. Heather Colbeth.

+ 1340 iii. Rick Colbeth.

1126. Russell Alan¹⁴ Hatch (Violet "Vi"¹³ Hood, Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 14 Dec 1949 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 10 May 2014 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Sandra J. Rexford, 26 Dec 1970 in East Burke, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10 Apr 1951 in Brightlook Hospital, St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Clifford Everett Rexford [1927 -] and Mary Marguerite Stone [1929 -]). He married (2) Jacqueline Estelle "Jackie" McLure, 18 May 1985, b. 19 Jan 1956 in New Hampshire (daughter of Warren Nelson McLure [1916 - 1993] and Valora Jeanette Corliss [1919 -]).

Children by Sandra J. Rexford:

+ 1341 i. Angela Rebecca "Angie"¹⁵ Hatch b. 4 Nov 1971.

+ 1342 ii. Dawn Christina Hatch b. 24 Feb 1973.

1343 iii. Keith Clifford Hatch b. 21 May 1974 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Jennifer _____.

1127. Joyce Helen¹⁴ Hood (William Earl "Bill"¹³, Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 1 Dec 1953 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 1 Aug 2007 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married (2) Glen Godfrey, b. 11-NOV-1952 (son of Elwood Godfrey [- 2002] and Lois Ann Dow [1935 -]).

Children:

1344 i. Staci Helen¹⁵ Hood b. 12 Apr 1991.

1128. Linda J.¹⁴ Hood (William Earl "Bill"¹³, Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. abt 1960. She married Michael Rafeal, 24 May 1977, b. abt 1959.

Children:

1345 i. Sara¹⁵ Rafeal. She married Thomas "Tom" Dalphonse, 7 Sep 2002 in Chichester, Merrimack, NH.

+ 1346 ii. James "Jamie" Rafeal.

1129. Penny S.¹⁴ Hood (William Earl "Bill"¹³, Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 14 Oct 1960. She married Lester Parker, 15 Oct 1977, b. 24 Feb 1960.

Children:

1347 i. Amanda¹⁵ Parker b. 23 Oct 1990.

1130. Raymond Scott¹⁴ Hood (Raymond Waldo¹³, Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 2 Nov 1970 in New Hampshire. He married (1) Lisa Ann Bishop, 19 Jun 1993 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT, b. 5 Dec 1969 in New Hampshire (daughter of Reginald Willard Bishop and Ruth Ann Nutting [1947 -]). He married (2) Donna Marie Southworth, 4 May 2002 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT, b. 7 Dec 1968 in New Hampshire (daughter of Howard Earl Southworth [1932 -] and Dorothy Drew).

Children by Donna Marie Southworth:

1348 i. Nicholas¹⁵ Hood.

1349 ii. Cassandra Hood.

1350 iii. Courtney Hood.

1351 iv. Adrian Hood.

1352 v. Alison Hood.

1353 vi. Jeffrey Hood.

1354 vii. Abbey Hood.

1355 viii. Timmy Hood.

1356 ix. Hannah Hood.

1357 x. Tyler Hood.

1358 xi. Shawn Hood.

1359 xii. Ryan Hood.

1131. Sheila Ann¹⁴ Hood (Robert Earl¹³, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 20 Nov 1945. She married Thomas Lee Magoon, 4 Jun 1966.

Children:

1360 i. Scott Thomas¹⁵ Magoon b. 20 Nov 1969, d. 16 Sep 1986.

+ 1361 ii. Kimberly Sue Magoon b. 23 Dec 1970.

1132. Linda Marie¹⁴ Hood (Robert Earl¹³, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 24 May 1948. She married Burton Dodge Heath, 13 Jul 1968, b. 15 May 1944 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (son of Seymour Burton Heath [1898 -] and Emily Julia Dodge [1902 -]).

Children:

1362 i. Burton Gregory¹⁵ Heath b. 22 Jan 1969.

1363 ii. Laurie Lynn Heath b. 16 Mar 1970.

1364 iii. James Douglas Heath b. 28 Sep 1971. He married Lori Ann Whittmore.

1365 iv. Jennifer Ann Heath b. 13 May 1978.

1366 v. David John Heath b. 15 Dec 1979.

1133. Robert Earl¹⁴ Hood Jr. (Robert Earl¹³, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 8 Jun 1949. He married Donna Lee Lamell, 6 Mar 1971 (daughter of Gerald Levi "Jerry" Lamell [- 1992] and Marjorie Esther Lane [1926 - 2009]).

Children:

- 1367 i. Robert Earl¹⁵ Hood III. b. 18 Dec 1971.
- 1368 ii. Robin Elizabeth Hood b. 17 Dec 1972.
- 1369 iii. Bobbie Jo Hood b. 14 Dec 1973.
- 1370 iv. Janet Lee Hood b. 22 Sep 1977.
- 1371 v. James Robert Hood b. 4 Oct 1979.
- 1372 vi. Christopher Gerald Hood b. 1 Oct 1980.
- 1373 vii. Katie Lynn Hood b. 27 Nov 1981.

1140. Debra Lee¹⁴ Hood (Arthur Sherwood "Stubby"¹³, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 29 Sep 1958 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) unk. She married (2) Walter Wayne Picknell. She married (3) William McKinley Carbee II., 18 Feb 1984 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 13 Jun 1959 in New Hampshire (son of Everett Carbee [1939 -] and Joyce Kidder [- 2003]).

Children by unk:

- 1374 i. Scott Andrew¹⁵ Hood b. 7 Dec 1976.

Children by Walter Wayne Picknell:

- 1375 ii. Crystal Lynn Picknell b. 18 Apr 1978.

Children by William McKinley Carbee II.:

- 1376 iii. Joseph Calvin Carbee b. 3 Nov 1982.
- + 1377 iv. Dawn Marie Carbee b. abt 1988.

1144. Alan Dean¹⁴ Perry (Lucille Jeanette¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹). He married (1) Barbara Wilson, 26 Jul 1980. He married (2) Peggy _____.

Children by Barbara Wilson:

- 1378 i. Dean W.¹⁵ Perry b. 7 Feb 1984.
- 1379 ii. Stephanie L. Perry b. 13 Oct 1985.

1145. Cheryl Stella¹⁴ Perry (Lucille Jeanette¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹). She married (1) Anthony "Tony" Gerard Chaloux, b. 14 Jan 1955 (son of Gerard Lucien Chaloux [1928 - 1973] and Laura Aurilla Cadorette [1931 - 2009]). She married (2) Robert E. Ryan.

Children by Robert E. Ryan:

- + 1380 i. Kristina B.¹⁵ Ryan b. 3 Jun 1980.
- 1381 ii. Angela D. Ryan b. 22 Aug 1982.
- 1382 iii. Deanna M. Ryan b. 26 Dec 1985.

1147. Susan Jane¹⁴ Hatch (3Pauline "Polly" Winona¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 12-Jan-1953. She married Brent Dale Davis, 17 Jul 1971, b. 28 Mar 1947, (son of Lilla Davis).

Children:

- + 1383 i. Annette Sue¹⁵ Davis b. 16 Dec 1971.
- + 1384 ii. Stacy Anne Davis b. 22 Feb 1974.
- + 1385 iii. Christopher Allen Davis b. 27 Dec 1982.

1148. Steven Clyde¹⁴ Hatch (3Pauline "Polly" Winona¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 7-Aug-1954. He married Karen Jean O'Meara, 26 Jul 1974, b. 6 Jun 1956 (daughter of Kermit Thomas O'Meara [1928 -] and Marilyn Joyce Bragg [1931 -]).

Children:

+ 1386 i. Shelly Jean¹⁵ Hatch b. 14 Aug 1976.

1149. Lori Ann¹⁴ Hatch (3Pauline "Polly" Winona¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 17-OCT-1955. She married Christopher Angell, 25 Jan 1997, b. 26 Feb 1959 (son of Norman Angell and Barbara _____).

Children:

1387 i. Caleb Steven¹⁵ Angell b. 28 Jul 1996.

1150. Glen Paul¹⁴ Hatch (3Pauline "Polly" Winona¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 09-JAN-1957. He married Susan Taylor, 17 Jul 1976, b. 9 Jan 1956 (daughter of Keith Taylor [- 1996] and Eleanor Palmer).

Children:

1388 i. Timothy Keith¹⁵ Hatch b. 11 Jan 1977.

1389 ii. Jonathan Clyde Hatch b. 9 Feb 1982.

1390 iii. Brandon Neil Hatch b. 30 Nov 1983.

1151. Larry John¹⁴ Hatch (3Pauline "Polly" Winona¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 10-APR-1958. He married Norma Jean Downing, 23 Jun 1982, b. 6 Jun 1963 (daughter of James Albert Downing Sr. [1925 - 2003] and Isabel Mabel Carbee [1927 -]).

Children:

1391 i. Amanda Jean¹⁵ Hatch b. 14 Nov 1994.

1392 ii. Amber Lynn Hatch b. 14 Nov 1994.

1152. Tina Marie¹⁴ Hatch (3Pauline "Polly" Winona¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 25-APR-1959. She married Timothy John Claflin, b. 9 Mar 1958 (son of John Melvin Claflin [1930 -] and Juanita June Spooner [1938 -]).

Children:

1393 i. Shawn Timothy¹⁵ Claflin b. 7 Sep 1978, d. 13 Nov 1978.

+ 1394 ii. Jamie Scott Claflin b. 9 May 1980.

1395 iii. Nicole Marie Claflin b. 13 Sep 1981.

1153. Donna Lee¹⁴ Hatch (3Pauline "Polly" Winona¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 30 May 1960. She married Thomas Clark "Tom" Otterman, 1 Aug 1982, b. 7 Dec 1956 (son of Harvey Boyd "Bud" Otterman Jr. [1926 - 2012] and Doris Parker Clark).

Children:

1396 i. Matthew Thomas¹⁵ Otterman b. 17 May 1984.

1397 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Otterman b. 27 Jun 1987.

1155. Peggy Jo¹⁴ Hatch (3Pauline "Polly" Winona¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 14-Mar-1964. She married Marc Ira Welch, 23-Jun-1984, b. 14-Feb-1961 (son of Duncan Garland Welch [1930 - 2016] and Bernice Elaine Keenan [1938 -]).

Children:

+ 1398 i. Aaron Ira¹⁵ Welch b. 30 Dec 1984.

1399 ii. Hannah Marie Welch b. 14 Mar 1986. She married Mark Denoncour.

1156. Kathleen Marie¹⁴ Hatch (Beverly Nellie¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 23-Sep-1953. She married Bruce John O'Meara, 20 Oct 1973, b. 27 Aug 1951 (son of Lawrence John "Bruz" O'Meara Jr. [1922 -] and Joyce Milne [1926 -]).

Children:

+ 1400 i. Heather Lee¹⁵ O'Meara b. 7 Jan 1974.

1401 ii. Keith John O'Meara b. 6 May 1979.

1402 iii. Shea Elizabeth O'Meara b. 12 Feb 1991.

1157. Vickie Ann¹⁴ Hatch (Beverly Nellie¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 16-Feb-1955. She married (1) Stephen Boyd "Steve" Otterman, 4 Aug 1973, b. 4 Jul 1951 (son of Harvey Boyd "Bud" Otterman Jr. [1926 - 2012] and Doris Parker Clark). She married (2) John Guy Laprise, 10 Sep 1983, b. 28 Mar 1943 in St. Gerard, P. Q., Canada (son of Leopold Laprise [- 2013] and Imelda Ouellette), d. 18 Jul 2013 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

Children by Stephen Boyd "Steve" Otterman:

1403 i. Heidi Elizabeth¹⁵ Otterman b. 11 Apr 1977. She married Matthew David Winner, 30 Jun 2001, b. 13 Jul 1972 (son of David Winner and Patricia _____).

1158. Rebecca Ruby¹⁴ Hatch (Beverly Nellie¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 07-JAN-1956. She married Brian Thomas O'Meara, 2 Dec 1972, b. 25 Feb 1954 (son of Kermit Thomas O'Meara [1928 -] and Marilyn Joyce Bragg [1931 -]).

Children:

1404 i. Tara Lynn¹⁵ O'Meara b. 23 May 1973. She married Douglas Devine, b. 19 Jul 1972.

1405 ii. Kevin Sean O'Meara b. 16 Jun 1979.

1159. Luanne Edna¹⁴ Hatch (Beverly Nellie¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 23-MAR-1957. She married Edward John Madison, 31 Aug 1975, b. 13 Mar 1956 (son of Edward Madison and Eleanor _____).

Children:

+ 1406 i. Eric Edward¹⁵ Madison b. 28 May 1978.

+ 1407 ii. David Wayne Madison b. 27 Jan 1981.

1160. Carol Nellie¹⁴ Hatch (Beverly Nellie¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 04-NOV-1958. She married (1) Burton Alan Young Jr., 11 Aug 1979, b. 8 Jul 1957 (son of Burton Alan Young [1930 - 2001] and Barbara Jean Davis [1935 - 2013]), d. 1 Oct 1997. She married (2) Phillip Arnold Thurston, 28 Nov 1998, b. 27-Sep-1964 (son of Norman Francis Thurston [1938 - 2013] and Harriet M. Rowell [1938 - 2003]).

Children by Burton Alan Young Jr.:

+ 1408 i. Katie Jean¹⁵ Young b. 3 Feb 1982.

1409 ii. Emma Lee Young b. 15 Mar 1987.

Children by Phillip Arnold Thurston:

1410 iii. Michael John Thurston b. 24 May 1992.

1411 iv. Mary Beth Thurston b. 23 Mar 1994.

1161. Mary Ellen¹⁴ Hatch (Beverly Nellie¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 17 Nov 1959. She married Stanley William Miller, 2 Apr 1977, b. 10 Jul 1955 (son of Guy Carleton Miller [1924 - 2013] and Gloria Houle [1935 - 2009]).

Children:

+ 1412 i. Melissa Marie¹⁵ Miller b. 19 Aug 1977.

1413 ii. Jayson Wayne Miller b. 22 Jul 1979.

1163. Jerry Wayne¹⁴ Hood (Earl Wayne "Wayne"¹³, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 30 Mar 1965. Partner Jodi Wright, b. 2 May 1967.

Children:

1414 i. Cassandra Lee¹⁵ Hood b. 13 May 1989.

1415 ii. Catrina Marie Hood b. 23 Jan 1995.

1164. Thomas Harry¹⁴ Hood (Earl Wayne "Wayne"¹³, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 5 Jun 1966. He married Traci Deih Drown, 17 Nov 1990, b. 5 Jan 1972.

Children:

+ 1416 i. Trey Thomas¹⁵ Hood b. 31 May 1991.

1166. Jo-Ann Ruby¹⁴ Dugdale (Betty¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 23 Jun 1959. She married _____ Jennings.

Children:

1417 i. Carly A.¹⁵ Jennings b. 12 Aug 1994.

1167. Barbara¹⁴ Dugdale (Betty¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 14 Apr 1961. She married _____ Parigo.

Children:

1418 i. Emily Ann¹⁵ Parigo b. 20 May 1997.

1168. Robin¹⁴ Dugdale (Betty¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 3 Feb 1963. She married _____ Schwarz.

Children:

1419 i. Lindsey Marie¹⁵ Schwarz b. 26 Oct 1990.

1420 ii. MacKenzie Maria Schwarz b. 1 Jun 1997.

1170. Jill Carol¹⁴ Hood (Raymond Edwin¹³, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 20-Mar-1967 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Gerry Stark.

Children:

1421 i. Amy¹⁵ Stark b. 1990.

1171. Julie Lee¹⁴ Thompson (Diana Lee¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 20 Jun 1970 in New Hampshire. She married (2) Jason Edward Bolles, 22 Jun 1991 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT, b. 12 Jan 1972 in New Hampshire (son of Steven Meeker Bolles and Shirley Jean Fay).

Children:

1422 i. Amanda¹⁵ Thompson b. 4 Jul 1990. She married Sean Moran.

Children by Jason Edward Bolles:

1423 ii. Jake Bolles b. 19 Feb 1994.

1172. James¹⁴ Bacon III. (Diana Lee¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 2 Sep 1971. He married Trudy Walker.

Children:

1424 i. Michael¹⁵ Bacon b. 24 Mar 1995.

1185. Corah Best¹⁴ Edwards (Mark Tucker¹³, Ellen Louise¹² Bailey, Livermore Tucker¹¹, William Elmore¹⁰, William Tice⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 1-May-1981 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Jonathan Erik Beardsley, 7 Jun 2003 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31 May 1981 in Massachusetts (son of Richard A. Beardsley and Christine M. Ballard). She married (2) _____ Seale.

Children by Jonathan Erik Beardsley:

1425 i. Sophia Rae¹⁵ Beardsley b. 2 Jan 2002 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

1426 ii. Jaden Beardsley.

1191. Hannah¹⁴ Marsh (Deborah¹³ Farris, Frances Ethel¹² Bailey, Livermore Tucker¹¹, William Elmore¹⁰, William Tice⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹). She married Timothy William "Tim" Lamarre, b. abt 1982 (son of Bruce L. Lamarre and Julie Simpson).

Children:

1427 i. Isabelle¹⁵ Lamarre.

1428 ii. Tristen Evan Lamarre b. 16 Jun 2010.

Generation Fifteen

1221. Michael Lee¹⁵ MacDonald (Helen Irene¹⁴ Vance, Dorothy Harriett¹³ Bixby, Esther B.¹² Bailey, Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 25-APR-1953. He married Constance Evonne Chittum, b. 07-JAN-1953.

Children:

1429 i. Matthew Lee¹⁶ MacDonald b. 27-OCT-1979.

1430 ii. Clinton James MacDonald b. 11-MAR-1982.

1431 iii. Adam Tyler MacDonald b. 21-SEP-1985.

1222. Brian John¹⁵ MacDonald (Helen Irene¹⁴ Vance, Dorothy Harriett¹³ Bixby, Esther B.¹² Bailey, Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 09-APR-1955. He married (1) Penny Jean Alexander (daughter of _____ Alexander and Betty White). He married (2) Tama _____.

Children by Penny Jean Alexander:

- 1432 i. Shannon Mikal¹⁶ MacDonald b. Jan-1977.
- 1433 ii. Nicholas Adam MacDonald b. Jan-1980.
- 1434 iii. Nathan James MacDonald b. Jan-1980.

Children by Tama _____:

- 1435 iv. Tiffany MacDonald b. 06-MAR-1991.

1223. Mark Vance¹⁵ MacDonald (Helen Irene¹⁴ Vance, Dorothy Harriett¹³ Bixby, Esther B.¹² Bailey, Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 22-SEP-1957. He married (1) Wanda _____. He married (2) Marion Scobie. He married (3) Diane Lynn Ingerson, b. 25-NOV-1959 in New Hampshire (daughter of Leland D. Ingerson [1935 - 1992] and Mona Fortier [1940 -]).

Children by Wanda _____:

- 1436 i. Jason Vance¹⁶ MacDonald b. 11-NOV-1977.

Children by Diane Lynn Ingerson:

- 1437 ii. Jamie Lee MacDonald b. 21-MAY-1987.
- 1438 iii. Christopher Michael MacDonald b. Jul-1988.

1224. Diana¹⁵ MacDonald (Helen Irene¹⁴ Vance, Dorothy Harriett¹³ Bixby, Esther B.¹² Bailey, Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 26-DEC-1959. She married Alvin Stanley Fadden, 05-NOV-1983, b. 06-MAR-1953 in Barre City Hospital, Barre City, Washington Co., VT (son of Stanley Frederick Fadden Jr. [1933 - 2009] and Charlotte Jessie Benzie [1932 -]).

Children:

- 1439 i. Travis Michael¹⁶ Fadden b. 09-DEC-1987.
- + 1440 ii. Abby Constance Fadden b. 16-MAR-1991.

1225. Gail Esther¹⁵ Gibson (Lamona Lee¹⁴ Vance, Dorothy Harriett¹³ Bixby, Esther B.¹² Bailey, Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 21-DEC-1954 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Terry Kenneth Alexander, b. 05-MAR-1954 (son of Robert S. Alexander [1930 -]). She married (2) Rocky Bunnell, abt 1992.

Children by Rocky Bunnell:

- + 1441 i. Brianna¹⁶ Bunnell.
- 1442 ii. Heather Bunnell.

1226. Randy Lee¹⁵ Gibson (Lamona Lee¹⁴ Vance, Dorothy Harriett¹³ Bixby, Esther B.¹² Bailey, Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. abt Sep-1959. He married Marina Pike (daughter of Lewis Pike and Ruth Simmons).

Children:

- 1443 i. Cody Louis¹⁶ Gibson.
- 1444 ii. Britany Gibson.
- 1445 iii. Ashley Gibson.

1229. Lorrie L.¹⁵ Bixby (Leslie Philip "Butch"¹⁴, Leslie Percival¹³, Esther B.¹² Bailey, Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 23 Dec

1962. She married Duane R. Welch, 18-Oct-1980 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12 Dec 1960 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Virgil Martin Welch [1931 - 2009] and Glenda Elsie Burroughs [1936 - 2014]).

Children:

- 1446 i. Brandon Alan¹⁶ Welch b. 11 Apr 1981 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 1447 ii. Tonya Jean Welch b. 30 Dec 1984.

1231. Karen Leslie¹⁵ Bixby (Leslie Philip "Butch"¹⁴, Leslie Percival¹³, Esther B.¹² Bailey, Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 31-Dec-1971 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Scott Bernside Farquharson, b. 25 Aug 1970 (son of Robert Stewart Farquharson [1948 -] and Brenda Jo Darling [1952 -]).

Children:

- 1448 i. Kyle¹⁶ Farquharson.
- 1449 ii. Jordan Farquharson b. abt 1997.
- 1450 iii. Trevor Farquharson.

1237. Tara Jean¹⁵ Eggleston (Brenda Jean¹⁴ Shepard, Princetta Laura¹³ Bailey, Ralph Percival¹², Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 6 May 1974. She married (1) Scott William Trojanowski, 29 Jul 1995, b. 7 Oct 1975 (son of William Trojanowski and Kay _____). She married (2) Troy Drew.

Children by Scott William Trojanowski:

- 1451 i. Alaura Jean¹⁶ Trojanowski b. 12 Aug 1996 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 1452 ii. Bailey Maxwell Trojanowski b. 5 Feb 1999 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children by Troy Drew:

- 1453 iii. Princetta Gene Drew b. 12 Aug 2008 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 1454 iv. Princetta Jeannine Drew b. 22 Feb 2009 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

1238. Erica Lynn¹⁵ Eggleston (Brenda Jean¹⁴ Shepard, Princetta Laura¹³ Bailey, Ralph Percival¹², Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 2 Jun 1976. She married Chris MacRitchie.

Children:

- 1455 i. Cade¹⁶ MacRitchie.
- 1456 ii. Ace MacRitchie.

1242. Dan¹⁵ Boutin (Evelyn¹⁴ Hood, Patricia (Patience) Irene¹³ Bailey, Edward Addison¹², Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹). He married Melinda O'Donnell (daughter of "Skip" O'Donnell and Peggy L. Cadwell).

Children:

- 1457 i. Aliza¹⁶ Boutin.

1244. James "Jim"¹⁵ Hannett (Barbara¹⁴ Hood, Patricia (Patience) Irene¹³ Bailey, Edward Addison¹², Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹). He married Angela Amsden.

Children:

- 1458 i. Cassidy¹⁶ Hannett.

1253. Tiffanie Lee¹⁵ Crown (Percy L.¹⁴, Leon Harry¹³, Florence Myra¹² Bailey, Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹). She married Mark

Sheldon Farley, 10 Jul 1997 in West Barnet, VT, b. 9 Jul 1978 (son of Sheldon Irish Farley [1953 -] and Lynda Sue Boyce [1954 - 2002]).

Children:

- 1459 i. Iris Corey¹⁶ Farley b. abt 1999.
- 1460 ii. Devyn Irish Farley b. abt Feb 2000.
- 1461 iii. Gregory Sheldon Farley b. 4 Mar 2002 in Homer, Kenai-cook, AK.

1261. Eric Timothy¹⁵ Daniels (Rebecca Florence "Becky"¹⁴ Downing, Nanette Winifred¹³ Crown, Florence Myra¹² Bailey, Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 23 Oct 1985. He married Victoria Danforth, 10 Oct 2009 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1984 (daughter of Robert Wayne Danforth [1960 -] and Jacqueline Mae Hastings [1960 -]).

Children:

- 1462 i. Connor Michael Lee¹⁶ Daniels b. 21 Jun 2005 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
- 1463 ii. Mya Elizabeth Rose Daniels b. 17 Dec 2008 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

1263. Ralynn Mae¹⁵ Nickles (Laura Mae¹⁴ Downing, Nanette Winifred¹³ Crown, Florence Myra¹² Bailey, Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 26 Jun 1986. She married _____ Taylor.

Children:

- 1464 i. Logan¹⁶ Taylor.
- 1465 ii. Ashton Taylor.

1271. Jody Lester¹⁵ Downing (Marie Ann¹⁴ Farnham, Shirley Marie¹³ Delano, Mildred Eva¹² Bailey, Alfred M.¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 26 Oct 1974. He married Amanda Mae Farnham, 6 Oct 2001, b. 28 Nov 1979 (daughter of Dennis James Farnham [1952 - 1989] and Evelyn Nancy Dalley [1966 -]).

Children:

- 1466 i. Tara Ann¹⁶ Downing b. 24 Mar 1991, d. 25 Mar 1991.
- 1467 ii. Jessica May Downing b. 17 May 1998.
- 1468 iii. Dylan Dustin Downing b. 20 Jan 2000.

1272. Tammy¹⁵ Farnham (Forrest Earl¹⁴, Shirley Marie¹³ Delano, Mildred Eva¹² Bailey, Alfred M.¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. abt 1981. She married (1) _____ Carbee. She married (2) Gary Smith, 13 Apr 2002, b. abt 1979. She married (3) James Knights, 21 Jul 2007 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1980 (son of Peter Knights and Laurie Payette).

Children by _____ Carbee:

- 1469 i. Kyra¹⁶ Farnham-Carbee.

1277. Sabrina¹⁵ Farnham (Kevin Dean¹⁴, Shirley Marie¹³ Delano, Mildred Eva¹² Bailey, Alfred M.¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 30 Jan 1984. She married Benjamin Balch.

Children:

- 1470 i. Madison Marie¹⁶ Balch b. 12 Oct 2007.

1293. Melanie Lynn¹⁵ Kinerson (Richard Clifton¹⁴, Philip Clifton¹³, Phillip Bailey¹², Lucy Chapin¹¹ Bailey, John¹⁰ Bayley, Abijah⁹, Philander⁸ Bailey, Abijah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 25-OCT-1968.

Children:

1471 i. Kendra Paige¹⁶ Kinerson b. 29-AUG-1988 in Berlin, VT.

1296. John Paul¹⁵ Daigneault (Judith Lynn¹⁴ Kinerson, Philip Clifton¹³, Phillip Bailey¹², Lucy Chapin¹¹ Bailey, John¹⁰ Bayley, Abijah⁹, Philander⁸ Bailey, Abijah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 22-JUL-1982. He married Catherine Barrett (daughter of Ronald Barrett and Mattie Lyster).

Children:

1472 i. Jacob Allen¹⁶ Daigneault d. bef 12 Mar 2015.

1473 ii. Nadine Grace Daigneault.

1298. Heidi Lynn¹⁵ Steele (Ginny Jean¹⁴ Kinerson, James Richardson¹³, Phillip Bailey¹², Lucy Chapin¹¹ Bailey, John¹⁰ Bayley, Abijah⁹, Philander⁸ Bailey, Abijah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 05-APR-1980. She married Wayne Butler.

Children:

1474 i. Coleman¹⁶ Butler.

1475 ii. Katie Butler.

1301. Ruthanne Elizabeth¹⁵ Steele (Ginny Jean¹⁴ Kinerson, James Richardson¹³, Phillip Bailey¹², Lucy Chapin¹¹ Bailey, John¹⁰ Bayley, Abijah⁹, Philander⁸ Bailey, Abijah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 21-FEB-1986. She married Hiro Hogaki.

Children:

1476 i. Ariella¹⁶ Hogaki.

1477 ii. Azariah Hogaki.

1302. Elizabeth Diane "Betsey"¹⁵ Steele (Ginny Jean¹⁴ Kinerson, James Richardson¹³, Phillip Bailey¹², Lucy Chapin¹¹ Bailey, John¹⁰ Bayley, Abijah⁹, Philander⁸ Bailey, Abijah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 26-APR-1988. She married Joseph Johnson.

Children:

1478 i. Emma¹⁶ Johnson.

1303. Hannah Joy¹⁵ Steele (Ginny Jean¹⁴ Kinerson, James Richardson¹³, Phillip Bailey¹², Lucy Chapin¹¹ Bailey, John¹⁰ Bayley, Abijah⁹, Philander⁸ Bailey, Abijah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 19-FEB-1990. She married Ryan Olander.

Children:

1479 i. Anastasia¹⁶ Olander.

1311. Dustyn Jon¹⁵ Thomas (Melissa Jan¹⁴ Page, Susan Spica¹³ Main, Dorothy Arlene¹² Pierce, Beth L.¹¹ Renfrew, Oscar A.¹⁰, Andrew⁹, Anna⁸ Bailey, Benjamin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. abt 1989.

Children:

1480 i. Parker¹⁶ Thomas b. abt Apr 2010.

1315. Kelly¹⁵ Flanders (Sherry Lynn¹⁴ Cookson, Charles Harold¹³, Rose M. "Rosie"¹² Ball, Alma J.¹¹ Hood, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹). She married Dennis Hebert.

Children:

1481 i. Mikayla¹⁶ Hebert.

1482 ii. Maddilyn Hebert.

1324. Lee Nelson¹⁵ Tillotson (Nelson Howard¹⁴, Lee Martin¹³, Ella May¹² Hood, William Bailey¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 1 Dec 1980. He married Andrea Luce (daughter of Peter Luce and Christine Vickery).
- Children:*
- 1483 i. Lauren¹⁶ Tillotson b. abt 2000.
- 1484 ii. Brendon Tillotson b. abt 2003.
1328. Erika Gayle¹⁵ Tillotson (Eric Richard¹⁴, Lee Martin¹³, Ella May¹² Hood, William Bailey¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 30-Aug-1984. She married Patrick R. Pierce Jr., b. abt 1984 (son of Patrick R. Pierce and May _____).
- Children:*
- 1485 i. Mackenzie¹⁶ Pierce.
- 1486 ii. Ethan Pierce.
1332. Heather Ann¹⁵ Lake (Roxann Ila¹⁴ Tillotson, Wendall Earl¹³, Ella May¹² Hood, William Bailey¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 1 Jul 1974 in Vermont. Partner Dwight Rupert Ricker, b. 8-Oct-1971 (son of Harvey Samuel Ricker [1947 -] and Donna Marie Darling [1947 -]). She married (2) Robert Lee Welch, 8 Aug 1998 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 8-Jun-1965 (son of Gene Allen "Buddy" Welch [1942 -] and Donna Carbee [1942 -]).
- Children by Dwight Rupert Ricker:*
- 1487 i. Jessica Ann¹⁶ Ricker b. 22-Jul-1989.
1336. Harold Edwin¹⁵ Osmer Jr. (Rose Marie¹⁴ Colbeth, Margaret W.¹³ Hood, Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹). He married Melissa _____.
- Children:*
- 1488 i. Jordan¹⁶ Osmer.
1338. Brenda Jean¹⁵ Colbeth (Richard Alan¹⁴, Margaret W.¹³ Hood, Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹). She married Dennis Eugene Perry, 22 Jun 1985, b. 21 Apr 1966 (son of Rodney Kenneth Perry [1948 -] and Marie Ann Huntington [1949 -]).
- Children:*
- + 1489 i. Dennis Eugene¹⁶ Perry II. b. 13 Jan 1986.
- 1490 ii. Cody Guy Perry b. 17 Jul 1990 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, d. 8 Feb 2017 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Lydia _____. Partner Lisa Marie Richey.
1339. Heather¹⁵ Colbeth (Richard Alan¹⁴, Margaret W.¹³ Hood, Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹). She married _____ Morse.
- Children:*
- 1491 i. Breanna¹⁶ Morse.
- 1492 ii. Kaylee Morse.
- 1493 iii. Nickolas Morse.

1340. Rick¹⁵ Colbeth (Richard Alan¹⁴, Margaret W.¹³ Hood, Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹). He married Wanda Downer (daughter of Gary W. Downer [1949 -] and Linda Lou Dobbins [1949 - 2013]).
- Children:*
- 1494 i. Lauren¹⁶ Colbeth.
 - 1495 ii. Samantha Colbeth.
 - 1496 iii. Cory Colbeth.
 - 1497 iv. Christopher Colbeth.
1341. Angela Rebecca "Angie"¹⁵ Hatch (Russell Alan¹⁴, Violet "Vi"¹³ Hood, Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 4 Nov 1971 in Germany. She married Derek Lehman, b. 21 May 1973 in New Hampshire.
- Children:*
- 1498 i. Gerald Regis¹⁶ Lehman b. 8 Dec 1997 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
1342. Dawn Christina¹⁵ Hatch (Russell Alan¹⁴, Violet "Vi"¹³ Hood, Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 24 Feb 1973 in New Hampshire. She married Dean Reginald Shatney, 10 Jun 1995 in Lyndon, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24 Oct 1968 in Vermont (son of Reginald L. Shatney and Claire Goyette).
- Children:*
- 1499 i. Christina Dawn¹⁶ Shatney b. 23 Jul 1998 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 1500 ii. Aliyah Morgan Shatney b. 10 Aug 2002 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 1501 iii. Garrett Dean Shatney b. 13 Jun 2005 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
1346. James "Jamie"¹⁵ Rafeal (Linda J.¹⁴ Hood, William Earl "Bill"¹³, Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹). He married Amanda Sleaster.
- Children:*
- 1502 i. Vivian Georgeanne¹⁶ Rafeal b. 15 Jun 2011.
1361. Kimberly Sue¹⁵ Magoon (Sheila Ann¹⁴ Hood, Robert Earl¹³, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 23 Dec 1970. She married Timothy Goegel, 2 Oct 1993.
- Children:*
- 1503 i. Victoria Ashley¹⁶ Goegel b. 29 Jun 1994.
 - 1504 ii. Andrew Goegel b. 23 Oct 1996.
1377. Dawn Marie¹⁵ Carbee (Debra Lee¹⁴ Hood, Arthur Sherwood "Stubby"¹³, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. abt 1988. She married Shawn Eric Burroughs, b. 13 May 1982 (son of Leonard Ralph Burroughs [1958 -] and Susan Marie Brooks [1957 -]).
- Children:*
- 1505 i. Natalie Ashlynn¹⁶ Burroughs b. 8 Jan 2010 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
1380. Kristina B.¹⁵ Ryan (Cheryl Stella¹⁴ Perry, Lucille Jeanette¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³,

John², Thomas¹), b. 3 Jun 1980. She married Ryan Christopher Bellavance, b. 18 Mar 1980 (son of Roland Joseph Bellavance [1957 -] and Lucinda Fawn Kennedy [1956 -]).

Children:

- 1506 i. Rylee Alana¹⁶ Bellavance b. 15 Aug 2008 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 1507 ii. Hallie Sophia Bellavance b. 7 Jul 2010 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

1383. Annette Sue¹⁵ Davis (Susan Jane¹⁴ Hatch, 3Pauline "Polly" Winona¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 16 Dec 1971. She married Randy Maurice Dunn, 31 Dec 1997, b. 3 Oct 1966 (son of Norman Maurice "Pete" Dunn [1937 -] and Dorothy Ann Spencer [1942 -]).

Children:

- 1508 i. Scott Maurice¹⁶ Dunn b. 4 Oct 1999.

1384. Stacy Anne¹⁵ Davis (Susan Jane¹⁴ Hatch, 3Pauline "Polly" Winona¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 22 Feb 1974. She married (1) Anthony Paquette, 19 Sep 1992, b. 9 Oct 1971 (son of Wayne Paquette and Sandra Jean Simpson [1950 -]). She married (2) Philip Scott "Buzz" Emerson, 30 Oct 1999, b. 5-Oct-1970 (son of Philip Ray Emerson [1947 - 1987] and Linda Mae Burroughs [1949 -]).

Children by Anthony Paquette:

- 1509 i. Laura¹⁶ Paquette b. 29 Jul 1993.

Children by Philip Scott "Buzz" Emerson:

- 1510 ii. Emily Ann Emerson b. 5 Nov 1998.
- 1511 iii. Alex Philip Emerson b. 2 Mar 2002.

1385. Christopher Allen¹⁵ Davis (Susan Jane¹⁴ Hatch, 3Pauline "Polly" Winona¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 27 Dec 1982. He married Alexandra Ala "Ali" Pierson, abt Oct 2010, b. 30 Jun 1985 (daughter of David Pierson [1954 -] and Sara Scotford [1953 -]).

Children:

- 1512 i. Ethan¹⁶ Davis b. abt Jul 2007.
- 1513 ii. Kayleigh Anna Davis b. 11 Jan 2010.

1386. Shelly Jean¹⁵ Hatch (Steven Clyde¹⁴, 3Pauline "Polly" Winona¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 14 Aug 1976. She married Oren Kastner, 18 Aug 2001 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, b. 1 Jun 1971 (son of Frederick Kastner and Beatrice _____).

Children:

- 1514 i. Haley Mae¹⁶ Kastner b. 5 Dec 2002 in Nashua, Hillsborough Co., NH.
- 1515 ii. Isaac Clyde Kastner b. abt Jun 2005.

1394. Jamie Scott¹⁵ Claflin (Tina Marie¹⁴ Hatch, 3Pauline "Polly" Winona¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 9 May 1980. He married Amy Sargent, 13 Jan 2001 (daughter of William "Bill" Sargent and Lynnelle Furman).

Children:

- 1516 i. Hunter William¹⁶ Claflin b. 26 Nov 2003.

1398. Aaron Ira¹⁵ Welch (Peggy Jo¹⁴ Hatch, 3Pauline "Polly" Winona¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 30 Dec 1984. He married Teri _____.
- Children:*
- 1517 i. Sarah Jane¹⁶ Welch.
1400. Heather Lee¹⁵ O'Meara (Kathleen Marie¹⁴ Hatch, Beverly Nellie¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 7 Jan 1974. She married Jeffrey Strock.
- Children:*
- 1518 i. Amber Lee¹⁶ Strock b. 13 May 1996.
1406. Eric Edward¹⁵ Madison (Luanne Edna¹⁴ Hatch, Beverly Nellie¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 28 May 1978. He married Tonya Ling, 28 Dec 2002, b. 1 Dec 1977 (daughter of Arthur Ling and Deborah Finegan).
- Children:*
- 1519 i. Oliver James¹⁶ Madison b. 22 Mar 2011 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
1407. David Wayne¹⁵ Madison (Luanne Edna¹⁴ Hatch, Beverly Nellie¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 27 Jan 1981. He married Jessica Purcell White.
- Children:*
- 1520 i. Trinity Layne¹⁶ Madison b. 18 Feb 2009 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.
1408. Katie Jean¹⁵ Young (Carol Nellie¹⁴ Hatch, Beverly Nellie¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 3 Feb 1982.
- Children:*
- 1521 i. Hope Shyann¹⁶ Young b. 4 May 1999.
1412. Melissa Marie¹⁵ Miller (Mary Ellen¹⁴ Hatch, Beverly Nellie¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 19 Aug 1977. She married Brian Links, 19 Jul 2003 (son of Albert Links and Arlene _____).
- Children:*
- 1522 i. Garrett¹⁶ Links.
- 1523 ii. Megan Grace Links b. 19 Jul 2010 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
1416. Trey Thomas¹⁵ Hood (Thomas Harry¹⁴, Earl Wayne "Wayne"¹³, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 31 May 1991. He married Ashley Metevier.
- Children:*
- 1524 i. Makenna Lynn¹⁶ Hood b. 15 Oct 2009 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 1525 ii. Avah Mae Hood b. 21 Jun 2011 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Generation Sixteen

1440. Abby Constance¹⁶ Fadden (Diana¹⁵ MacDonald, Helen Irene¹⁴ Vance, Dorothy Harriett¹³ Bixby, Esther B.¹² Bailey, Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 16-MAR-1991. She married Derrick O'Donnell, 12 Oct 2013, b. 11 May 1990 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (son of Christopher O'Donnell and Annette Hartley).

Children:

1526 i. Landyn Leo¹⁷ O'Donnell b. 14 Nov 2011 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

1527 ii. Claetyn Travis O'Donnell b. 27 Apr 2015 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

1441. Brianna¹⁶ Bunnell (Gail Esther¹⁵ Gibson, Lamona Lee¹⁴ Vance, Dorothy Harriett¹³ Bixby, Esther B.¹² Bailey, Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹). She married _____ Wonders.

Children:

1528 i. Shaylee¹⁷ Wonders.

1529 ii. McKenna Wonders.

1447. Tonya Jean¹⁶ Welch (Lorrie L.¹⁵ Bixby, Leslie Philip "Butch"¹⁴, Leslie Percival¹³, Esther B.¹² Bailey, Percival John¹¹, John Burton¹⁰, Percival⁹, Flavel⁸, Mary "Polly"⁷, Edward⁶, James⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), b. 30 Dec 1984 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Harry Joel Williams, b. 2 Mar 1984 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT (son of Michael Joel Williams [1957 -] and Miriam Joy Thompson [1955 -]).

Children:

1530 i. Hailey Lynn¹⁷ Williams b. 4 Jun 2007 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

1531 ii. Alia Ann Williams b. 3 Jun 2009 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

1489. Dennis Eugene¹⁶ Perry II. (Brenda Jean¹⁵ Colbeth, Richard Alan¹⁴, Margaret W.¹³ Hood, Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 13 Jan 1986. He married Ashley S. Quenneville.

Children:

1532 i. Natalie Jean¹⁷ Perry b. 2 Apr 2008 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.